1976 Volume 45 Annual Indexes

QL
392
H422
INDEX
N/C

ISSN 0300-8320

Helminthological abstracts

U.I.C.C.
SEP 28 1977
LIBRARY

Series B
Plant nematology

C·A·B

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS SERIES B PLANT NEMATOLOGY

Prepared by :

COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY

The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts AL1 3EW, UK
Tel: St. Albans 52126

Director : SHEILA WILLMOTT, Ph.D., F.I.Biol.

Consultant Director : PROFESSOR G.S. NELSON, M.D., D.Sc.

Assistant Director : P.S. GOOCH, B.Sc.

Scientific Staff : MARY T. FRANKLIN, D.Sc. (part-time), ELISABETH GASCOIGNE (part-time), LYNDA M. GIBBONS, B.Sc., C.W. GORDON, B.A., F. HAWKING, D.M., F.R.C.P., D.T.M., ARLENE JONES, Ph.D., L.F. KHALIL, Ph.D., JANET E. MACHON, B.Sc., C.P. OGBOURNE, Ph.D., K.J. ORTON WILLIAMS, B.Sc., GRAZYNA I. POZNIAK (part-time), I.C. SHEPHARD, B.A., M.R. SIDDIQI, D.Sc.

Librarian : HELEN J. HART (part-time)

Senior Clerical Officer : BARBARA GIBSON

Indexers : G.W. DIMMOCK, HILARY J. WHITE, B.Sc.

Published quarterly by :

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX,
Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough, SL2 3BN, UK

© Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1977. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owner.

The Executive Council of the Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux is a signatory to the Fair Copying Declaration, details of which can be obtained from the Royal Society, 6 Carlton House Terrace, London SW1.

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux Organisation does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX

The Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux (CAB) is a co-operative venture established by Commonwealth Governments. The organization is controlled by an Executive Council composed of nominees of the various Commonwealth Governments, including one for the Dependent Territories. On the following pages are lists of the present members of the Executive Council, together with the names of Liaison Officers who form the primary link in the member country. The organization exists to provide specialized services for agricultural scientists and, through an Institute based in Trinidad with stations in various parts of the world, to undertake field work in biological control.

CAB provides the only comprehensive information service for agricultural research workers. It is based on 21 abstract journals which, taken together, cover the whole range of agricultural science. Contemporary world literature in many languages is scanned for items worthy of noting by abstract or title in the journals, and since 1973 all references have been taped. The current data base, already containing 450,000 items, grows by approximately 130,000 references per annum, and all or part can now be made available for machine retrieval.

Identification services are provided for entomologists, mycologists and helminthologists. Other services include: bibliographies (with or without annotations), review articles, technical monographs (some of which are standard works), photocopies of source papers, answering enquiries.

The work of CAB is largely carried out through a number of Institutes and Bureaux, each dealing with a particular aspect of agricultural science. Enquiries on scientific aspects of CAB work should be sent to the Director of the appropriate Institute or Bureau. Other enquiries should be sent to the Executive Director, CAB, E.A. Runacres at the address at the foot of the page, or to Liaison Officers in member countries.

Institutes

Commonwealth Institute of Entomology, 56 Queen's Gate, London SW7 5JR
  Acting Director: A.H. Parker, MSc, PhD.
Commonwealth Mycological Institute, Ferry Lane, Kew, Richmond TW9 3AF
  Director: A. Johnston, BSc, AICTA, FIBiol.
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad, West Indies
  Director: F.D. Bennett, BSA, PhD.
Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Albans, Herts.
  Director: Sheila Willmott, PhD, FIBiol.

Bureaux

Agricultural Economics, Dartington House, Little Clarendon Street, Oxford OX1 2HH
  Director: J.O. Jones, MA.
Animal Breeding and Genetics, Animal Breeding Research Organization, The King's Buildings, West Mains Road, Edinburgh EH9 3JX
  Director: J.D. Turton, BSc, MRCVS, DTVM.
Animal Health, Central Veterinary Laboratory, New Haw, Weybridge, Surrey
  Director: R.M. Mack, FRCVS.
Dairy Science & Technology, National Institute for Research in Dairying, Shinfield, Reading RG2 9BB
  Director: E.J. Mann, NDD, CDD.
Forestry, Commonwealth Forestry Institute, South Parks Road, Oxford OX1 3RD
  Director: W. Finlayson, BSc.
Horticulture & Plantation Crops, East Malling Research Station, Maidstone ME19 6BJ, Kent
  Director: D.J. O'D.Bourke, MA, DipAgr, FLS.
Nutrition, Rowett Research Institute, Bucksburn, Aberdeen AB2 9SB
  Director: Miss D.L. Duncan, BSc, PhD.
Pastures & Field Crops, Hurley, Maidenhead SL6 5LR
  Director: P.J. Boyle, MA.
Plant Breeding & Genetics, Department of Applied Biology, Downing Street, Cambridge CB2 3BX
  Director: R.H. Richens, MA, PhD.
Soils, Rothamsted Experimental Station, Harpenden AL5 2JQ
  Director: B. Butters, MSc, DipAgr, DTA, DIC, ARCS.

Headquarters

Farnham House, Farnham Royal, Slough SL2 3BN, UK

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

(as at 15 November 1976)

Member	*Representing*
J.W. GREENWOOD (Chairman)	Canada
Mrs. J. GEORGE (Vice-Chairman)	Trinidad & Tobago
G.M.P. MYERS	United Kingdom
Dr. R.M. MOORE	Australia
T.N. TANDON	India
C.M. PALMER	New Zealand
A. JAYASINHA	Sri Lanka
G. OFORI	Ghana
K.S. TAN	Malaysia
THE FIRST SECRETARY	Nigeria
J.K. SHEKERIS	Cyprus
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Sierra Leone
Mrs. L.E. HOWELL	Tanzania
THE DEPUTY HIGH COMMISSIONER	Jamaica
THE AGRICULTURAL ATTACHE	Uganda
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Kenya
R.H. BANDA	Malawi
THE TRADE COMMISSIONER	Zambia
A.T. SALLAH	The Gambia
Mrs. M.C. MILES	Guyana
H.E. THE HIGH COMMISSIONER	Botswana
J.G. FOKEER	Mauritius
M. SAHADEO	Fiji
Q.A.M.A. RAHIM	Bangladesh
F.W. SAWYER	The Bahamas
J.E. WHITELEGG	Dependent Territories

D.G. THOMAS, Secretary, Commonwealth Science Council (Observer)

E.A. RUNACRES (Executive Director)
N.G. JONES, DFC (Secretary)

LIAISON OFFICERS

Contributing country	*Liaison Officer*	*Address*
United Kingdom	Under Secretary	Agricultural Research Council, 160, Great Portland Street, London W1N 6DT
Canada	G.M. Carman, BSA, MSc, PhD.	Director, Information Division, Administration Branch, Canada, Department of Agriculture, 1105, Sir John Carling Building, Ottawa, Ontario, K1A 0C7
Australia	P.F. Butler, MAgrSc.	Senior Assistant Secretary (Research) Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, PO Box 225, Dickson, A.C.T. 2602.
New Zealand	G.W. Butler, MSc, Fildr, FRSNZ	Assistant Director-General, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research, Private Bag, Wellington.
India	M.S. Swaminathan, BSc, BScAgr, PhD, AIARI, FNI	Director-General, Indian Council of Agricultural Research, Krishi Bhavan, New Delhi 1.
Sri Lanka	C.R. Panabokke, BSc, PhD.	Deputy Director of Agriculture (Research) Central Agricultural Research Institute, Gannoruwa, Peradeniya.
Ghana	General Secretary	Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, PO Box M.32, Accra

Malaysia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture and Co-operatives, Swettenham Road, Kuala Lumpur.
Nigeria	Permanent Secretary	Federal Ministry of Agriculture & Rural Development, Administration Division, P.M.B. 12613, Lagos.
Cyprus	R. Chr. Michaelides, BSCAgr, NDA, DipAgrEc.	Director-General, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Nicosia.
Sierra Leone	Research Co-ordinator	Njala University College, Njala.
Tanzania	Director of Agriculture	PO Box 9071, Dar-es-Salaam.
Jamaica	L.E. McLaren, BSc, MRCVS, PhD, MIBiol.	Technical Officer, Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 480, Kingston 6.
Trinidad & Tobago	Chief Technical Officer (Agriculture)	Ministry of Agriculture, Lands and Fisheries, St. Clair Circle, Port-of-Spain, Trinidad.
Kenya	Under Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, PO Box 30028, Nairobi.
Malawi	Director of Agricultural Research	c/o Secretary for Agriculture & Natural Resources, PO Box 30134, Capital City, Lilongwe 3, Malawi.
Zambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Rural Development, PO Box RW. 197, Lusaka.
The Gambia	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Natural Resources The Quadrangle, Banjul.
Guyana	Deputy Chief Agricultural Officer (Research)	Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Central Agricultural Station, Mon Repos, East Coast Demerara.
Botswana	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture, Private Bag 3, Gaborone.
Mauritius	B.D. Roy	Chief Agricultural Officer, Agricultural Services, Reduit.
Fiji	Secretary	Agriculture, Fisheries and Forests, Suva.
Bangladesh	Dr. K. Badruddoza	Executive Vice-President, Bangladesh Agricultural Research Council, 130/C Dhammondi R.A., Dacca 5.
The Bahamas	Permanent Secretary	Ministry of Agriculture & Fisheries, PO Box 28, Nassau.
Dependent Territories	R.K. Cunningham, BSc, PhD, FRIC.	Agricultural Adviser, Ministry of Overseas Development Eland House, Stag Place, London, SW1E 5DH
Republic of Ireland	D.O'Muirthile	Assistant Principal Officer, Department of Agriculture and Fisheries (Development Division), Upper Merrion Street, Dublin 2.

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS

SERIES B
PLANT NEMATOLOGY
Volume 45, 1976

This journal is prepared by the staff of the Commonwealth Institute
Helminthology, The White House, 103 St. Peter's Street, St. Alban
AL1 3EW, Hertfordshire, England.

Director: Sheila Willmott Ph.D., F.I.Biol.

Consultant Director: Professor G.S. Nelson M.D., D.Sc.

Assistant Director: P.S. Gooch B.Sc.

Scientific Staff: Mary T. Franklin D.Sc. (part-time), Elisabeth Gascoign (part-time), Lynda M. Gibbons Ph.D., C.W. Gordon B.A., F. Hawkin M.D., F.R.C.P., Arlene Jones Ph.D., L.F. Khalil Ph.D., Janet E. Macho B.Sc., C.P. Ogbourne Ph.D., K.J. Orton Williams B.Sc., Grazyna I. Poznia (part-time), I.C. Shephard, B.A., M.R. Siddiqi D.Sc.

Supporting Staff: E. Beryl Bull (part-time), Beryl Cunningham (part-time Susan J. Darby, G.W. Dimmock, Sheila N. Eames (part-time), Yvonn Emery (part-time), Barbara Gibson, Audrey M. Godman (part-time M. Eileen Gordon, Doris M. Harris (part-time), Helen J. Hart (part-time Susan Ibbison, Margaret A. Smith, Lorna M. Twiddy, Hilary J. White B.S

Abstracts and Book Reviews in this volume are by: K. Broadbent, M.W Brzeski, Katherine R. Cook, J.J. Czipri, M.J. Dennis, K.B. Eriksso Mary T. Franklin, Elisabeth Gascoigne, P.S. Gooch, C.W. Gordon, Arlen Jones, E.L. Krall, Janet E. Machon, M. Obayashi, C.P. Ogbourne, K.J Orton Williams, Grazyna I. Pozniak, M.R. Siddiqi, L. Vinduska, Sheil Willmott.

OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH INSTITUTE OF HELMINTHOLOGY

Plant Nematology

ANTIGUA Director of Agriculture, Department of Agriculture, Friars Hill, Antigua, West Indies.

AUSTRALIA Professor H.R. Wallace, University of Adelaide, Waite Agricultural Research Institute, Dept. of Plant Pathology, Glen Osmond, South Australia, 5064.

BAHAMAS Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture and Marine Products, P.O. Box 28, Nassau.

BARBADOS To be nominated.

BERMUDA Director of Agriculture, Agricultural Station, Paget East.

BOTSWANA Chief Research Officer, Private Bag 22, Gaborone.

BRITISH SOLOMON ISLANDS Senior Agricultural Officer, Dept. of Agriculture, Honiara, British Solomon Islands Protectorate.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS Superintendent of Agriculture, Agricultural Dept. Tortola, British Virgin Islands, West Indies.

BRUNEI State Agricultural Officer, Brunei.

CANADA R.H. Mulvey, Head of Nematology Section, Entomology Research Institute, Central Experimental Farm, Ottawa

CYPRUS Dr. A. Papasolomontos, Agricultural Research Officer (Plant Protection), Agricultural Research Institute, Nicosia.

GHAMBIA P.E. Bendell, Crop Protection Officer, Yundum Agricultural Station, via Bathurst.

GHANA To be nominated.

GUYANA To be nominated.

HONG KONG D.A. Higgins, c/o Director, Agriculture and Fisheries Dept., Canton Road Government Offices, 393 Canton Road, 12th-14th Floor, Kowloon.

INDIA Dr. A.R. Sheshadri, Division of Nematology, Indian Agricultural Research Institute, New Delhi-12.

JAMAICA Chief Plant Protection Officer, Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, Kingston 6. (Attention Mr. A.G. Naylor).

KENYA Chief Research Officer, c/o Ministry of Agriculture, P.O. Box 30028, Nairobi.

MALAWI To be nominated.

MALAYSIA

- **MALAYA** To be nominated.
- **SABAH** To be nominated.
- **SARAWAK** Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, Kuching.

MAURITIUS To be nominated

MONTSERRAT Director of Agriculture, Agricultural Dept., The Groves, Montserrat, West Indies.

NEW ZEALAND W.M. Wouts, Nematology Section, Entomology Division, P.O. Box 223, Nelson.

NIGERIA Director, Federal Dept. of Agricultural Research, Moor Plantation, Private Mail Bag 5042, Ibadan.

- **LAGOS STATE** Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources Trade and Industry, Lagos.
- **WESTERN STATE** Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Ibadan.
- **NORTH-CENTRAL STATE** Director, Institute of Agricultural Research, Samaru, Private Mail Bag 1044, Zaria.
- **MID-WESTERN STATE** Permanent Secretary, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Benin City.

REPUBLIC OF IRELAND Dr. J.J. Duggan, The Agricultural Institute, Kinsealy, Malahid
Co. Dublin.
ST. HELENA Agricultural and Forestry Officer, Dept. of Agriculture and Forestry, Scotlan
SEYCHELLES Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, P.O. Box 54, Victoria, Mah
SIERRA LEONE Dr. E.R. Terry, Dept. of Agronomy, Fac. of Agriculture, Njala Universi
College, Freetown.
SRI LANKA Dr. P. Sirapalan, Tea Research Institute of Ceylon, Talawakelle.
SWAZILAND G.M. Maina, Chief Agricultural Officer, Box 162, Mbabane.
TANZANIA Director of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, P.O. Box 159, Zanzibar.
TRINIDAD & TOBAGO To be nominated.
UGANDA Senior Entomologist, Kawanda Research Station, P.O. Box 265, Kampala.
WINDWARD ISLANDS
  GRENADA Superintendent of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, St. Georges.
  ST. LUCIA Agricultural Superintendent, Dept. of Agriculture, Castries, St. Luci
  West Indies.
  ST. VINCENT Superintendent of Agriculture, Dept. of Agriculture, Kingstown, S
  Vincent. West Indies.
ZAMBIA Deputy Director (Research), Mount Makalu Research Station, P.O. Box 7, Chilang

HELMINTHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS
Series B Volume 45

CONTENTS

Page

REVIEW ARTICLE:

Plant nematology problems in tropical Africa, by Donald P. Taylor 269

ABSTRACTS

PLANT HOSTS	1	97	179	285
ARTHROPOD HOSTS	13	104	185	294
ASSOCIATIONS	18	106	190	298
FREE-LIVING AND MARINE NEMATODES ...	–	113	193	303
MORPHOLOGY, TAXONOMY AND NOMENCLATURE	22	113	194	304
RESISTANCE	37	122	206	315
PATHOGENESIS AND PATHOLOGY	42	126	214	322
BIOCHEMISTRY, PHYSIOLOGY AND BEHAVIOUR	47	132	221	329
LIFE-HISTORY	53	138	229	336
ECOLOGY	53	139	230	336
GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION	62	145	237	–
CONTROL	62	147	237	343
TECHNIQUE	82	166	255	362
CYTOLOGY, GENETICS AND EVOLUTION ...	85	168	257	364
UNCLASSIFIED	87	169	259	366
BOOKS, NON-PERIODICALS AND CONFERENCES	88	169	260	366
REPORTS	94	175	264	368

AUTHOR INDEX 373

SUBJECT INDEX 387

SYMBOLS FOR LANGUAGES

Afrikaans	Af	Italian	I
Albanian	Al	Japanese	J
Arabic	Ar	Korean	K
Bulgarian	Bg	Latin	L
Chinese	Ch	Latvian	L
Croat (Serbo-croat in Latin script)	Cr	Lithuanian	L
Czech (Český)	Cs	Macedonian	M
Danish	Da	Norwegian	N
Dutch (Nederlands)	Nl	Persian	P
English	En	Polish	P
Esperanto	Eo	Portuguese	P
Estonian (Eesti)	Ee	Rumanian (Românesc)	R
Finnish	Fi	Russian	R
Flemish (as Dutch)	Nl	Serbian (Serbo-croat in Cyrillic script)	S
French	Fr	Serbo-Croat (either script)	S
German (Deutsch)	De	Slovak	S
Greek	Gr	Slovene	S
Hebrew	He	Spanish (Español)	E
Hungarian	Hu	Swedish (Svensk)	S
Icelandic (Íslenzk)	Is	Turkish	T
Indonesian	In	Ukrainian	U
Interlingua	Ia	White Russian (Belorusskiĭ)	B

ERRATA

(lines are counted from the beginning of the bibliographic data in each item.)

Volume 45

Page	*Abstract*	*Line*	
43	199	6	For ‘than S. bradys is’ read ‘‘Guinea’ yam’
43	199	7	For ‘responsible rotundata’ read ‘(*Dioscorea* *rotundata*’
43	199	14	For ‘S. bradys’ read ‘*S. bradys*’
93	452	11	Insert ‘are’ before “trifid”
93	452	12	For ‘the case of *Pratylenchus*’ read ‘stages of moulting is’
93	452	13	For ‘are discussed. The cuticular’ read ‘The structures of new’
111	550	1	For ‘Shagalina, L.M.’ read ‘Shagalin, S.F.’
127	629	1	For ‘Phytopathology’ read ‘nematode-infecte plants’

AUTHOR INDEX

Abawi, G. S. 1146
Abdel-Rahman, T. B. 727
Abdel'Yussif, R. M. 1562
Abdullah, H. 1474
Abernathy, J. R. 46
Abivardi, C. 171, 296
Acedo, J. 229
Ackert, J. E. 424
Acosta, N. 199
Adamo, J. A. 1506, 1507, 1535
Adams, J. R. 800, 1563, 1564
Adams, R. E. 1571
Adeniji, M. O. 95, 200, 1473
Adesida, T. O. 279
Adesiyan, S. O. 4, 200, 1473
Adilova, N. B. 463, 1300
Affran, D. K. 1436
Afolami, S. O. 748
Agarwal, D. K. 934
Agrawal, P. S. 526
Agrios, G. N. 106
Ahmad, J. 201
Ahmad, R. 464
Ahmad, S. 140
Akademie der Landwirtschaftswissenschaften der Deutschen Demokratischen Republik, Institut für Pflanzenschutzforschung Kleinmachnow. 1261
Akhter, S. W. 640
Akhurst, R. J. 559
Al Tahtawy, M. M. 1354
Alam, M. M. 5, 267, 465, 546, 622, 728, 729, 770, 804, 1147, 1148, 1234
Albertson, D. G. 1679
Alby, T. 1078
Alden, J. C. 1228
Ali, S. S. 560, 948
Alicata, J. E. 424
Aliev, R. A. 569
Allow, J. M. 346
Alpat'ev, N. M. 651
Alphey, T. J. W. 537, 691, 718, 730, 731, 1149, 1651
Alvarez Argudin, J. 491, 1301, 1302
Alvira, M. P. 117, 1303
Alvira, P. 7
Alwan, A. H. 711
Amano, T. 25
American Phytopathological Society 1685
Amici, A. 215
Amosu, J. O. 527, 623
Anais, G. 1447
Andersen, H. J. 1536
Anderson, J. L. 297, 1478
Anderson, R. V. 1352, 1400
Andersson, S. 1304, 1305, 1306, 1437, 1565, 1566
Andreadis, T. G. 512, 912
Andreeva, V. I. 222
Andryushchenko, V. K. 621
Anon. 1, 2, 3, 69, 170, 428, 466, 841, 1008, 1009, 1259, 1260, 1281, 1282, 1438, 1561, 1696
Anselme, C. 1150
Anya, A. O. 1508
Aomets, Ė. K. 415
Appleton, M. R. 213
Apt, W. J. 1314
Archibald, R. D. 1366
Archila, A. 1373
Arcia M., A. 1373
Argudin, J. A. 1301, 1302
Arias Delgado, M. 467
Arias, M. 250, 468, 469, 719, 1401, 1402
Arinc, Y. 303
Armstrong, A. M. 894, 1245, 1523
Armstrong, M. 1610, 1671
Arnett, J. D., Jr. 877
Arnold, M. K. 1356
Arpin, P. 251, 252
Arteaga Hernández, E. 1339
Artero, J. 6, 1162, 1585
Artyukhovskiĭ, A. K. 70
Asjes, C. J. 528
Assche, C. van 732, 1151, 1223
Aston, J. L. 1152, 1230
Atkinson, H. J. 223
Atkinson, K. M. 1183, 1184
Aung, L. H. 1488
Australia, CSIRO Division of Tropical Agronomy. 1283
Australia, Queensland Department of Primary Industries. 1284
Australia, Victorian Plant Research Institute 865
Averre, C. W. 298
Ayala, A. 199
Aycock, R. 1439
Azizova, Ė. P. 470, 688
Azmi, M. I. 661
Babenskas, M. 420
Babyanskas, M. 420
Bachmann, F. 733
Back, B. 400
Backman, P. A. 368, 1206
Bagaturiya, N. L. 118, 471, 689
Baines, R. C. 1567
Bajaj, H. K. 661
Bajan, C. 513, 516, 1355
Balakhnina, V. P. 253
Balashova, N. N. 621
Balázs, S. 1159
Baldwin, J. G. 529, 949, 1403
Balmer, E. 1011, 1012
Banck, A. 1305
Bandar, A. H. 711
Bandonisio, A. 1587
Banerjee, B. 1665
Baqri, Q. H. 119, 120
Barabashova, V. N. 410
Barbagallo, S. 269
Barcina, A. G. 1162, 1583, 1584, 1585
Barké, H. E. 1691
Barker, K. R. 268, 529, 1079, 1235, 1391, 1392, 1394, 1395, 1439, 1480
Baron, J. C. 1509
Barrett, H. C. 23
Barriga, R. 1332, 1620
Barron, G. L. 254, 1117, 1374
Barry, E. 1568
Barzan, A. 403
Basson, J. B. E. 121
Basu, S. D. 878, 1665
Batson, B. S. 1356
Baudoin, M. 71
Baumer, M. 1666
Bazarbekov, K. U. 734
B'Chir, M. M. 1569
Becker, Z. Ė. 842
Bedding, R. A. 122
Béguet, B. 1251
Behar, D. S. 1207
Behringer, P. 192
Beisova, T. K. 1307, 1308
Bekker, Z. Ė. 842
Bekku, I. 818
Belart, C. 472

Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de l'État 866
Belgium, Government Agricultural Research Centre 454
Belgium, Provincial Tuinbouwverbond Van West-Vlaanderen 300
Bell, A. H. 1556
Bello, A. 7, 117, 472, 473
Belogurov, O. I. 123, 1258
Belogurova, L. S. 1258
Bene, G. B. del 735
Bennett, G. F. 515, 918
Benson, D. M. 1439
Berezhko, V. K. 656, 1514, 1515
Bergé, J. B. 1080, 1678
Bergé, J. P. 1510
Bergeson, G. B. 67, 96, 218
Bernard, E. C. 397
Beugnon, M. 301
Bhatti, D. S. 1050
Bhide, V. S. 640
Bilewicz-Pawińska, T. 513
Bindra, O. S. 1441, 1570
Bingefors, Sigrid 1667
Bingefors, Sven 1667
Birchfield, W. 68, 302, 1474
Bird, A. F. 1081, 1082, 1255, 1475
Bird, G. W. 838, 879, 889
Bistline, F. W. 350
Biziulevičius, S. 420
Bizyulyavichuus, S. 420
Blackith, R. M. 690
Bleve Zacheo, T. 124, 583, 1404
Blinova, S. L. 125, 950
Blizzard, S. H. 1571
Boag, B. 691, 718, 832, 880, 951, 953
Bochow, H. 736
Bode, K. 224
Boĭko, Yu. P. 172
Bokhonova, M. 620
Bolla, R. 225
Bollerup, G. 914
Bonnemaison, L. 737
Bono, G. 675
Boonduang, A. 126
Boparai, J. S. 758
Bora, A. 1153
Borazanci, N. 303, 1318
Borchardt, G. 935
Borisenko, A. V. 142
Botha, I. 1572
Botros, A. B. 1041
Bouwman, L. A. 192
Brady, U. E., Jr. 1575
Brand, T. von 424
Brandonisio, A. 1477, 1586
Brashears, A. D. 393
Brathwaite, C. W. D. 474, 952, 1309
Bratus', E. I. 475
Braun, A. L. 1051
Brenner, S. 166, 674, 1679
Bridge, J. 738, 881, 1052
Britain, East Malling Research Station. 1697
Britain, Edinburgh School of Agriculture 1698
Britain, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food 8, 97, 476, 1310, 1311
Britain, National Vegetable Research Station 867, 868
Britain, Rothamsted Experimental Station 455, 1699
Britain, The North of Scotland College of Agriculture. 1700
Britain, West of Scotland Agricultural College 456, 1286
British Crop Protection Council 1262
Broadley, R. A. 1154
Brodie, B. B. 739
Bromilow, R. H. 1229
Brooks, O. L. 1621
Brooks, W. M. 1413
Brot, N. 225
Brown, B. J. 913
Brown, D. J. F. 720, 832, 951, 953, 1118
Brown, E. B. 1053
Brown, J. A. M. 1016
Brown, M. J. 1660, 1661
Brown, R. H. 173, 304, 865, 1263
Brun, J. 1574
Brunei, Department of Agriculture 1287
Brzeski, M. W. 127, 202, 305, 306, 624, 625, 654, 740
Bubinene, I. I. 110
Buhl, C. 1264
Bumbu, I. V. 665
Bunt, J. A. 1155, 1265
Burnett, R. M. 741
Burnett, W. M. 741
Burr, A. H. 914
Butani, D. K. 882
Butler, L. 1312
Butler, L. D. 1502
Byers, J. R. 1400
Byrd, D. W., Jr. 1235
Cadet, P. 1511
Cameron, H. R. 307
Cameron, J. W. 1465
Campbell, W. F. 203
Canada, Department of Agriculture 457, 869
Canada, Ministry of Agriculture of the Province of Quebec. 1686
Canderon, O. P. 1573
Canestri-Trotti, G. 675
Canto, M. 561
Cardin-Munck, M. C. 22
Carmo, M. 9
Caron, J. E. A. 541
Carter, J. B. 915
Carter, N. E. 73
Carter, W. W. 98, 99, 30
Carvalho, A. 600
Cassada, R. C. 681
Castellano, M. A. 1404
Castillo, J. M. 234, 1083
Castro, F. E. de 1336
Catalano, E. A. 1484
Caubel, G. 255
Caveness, F. E. 256, 257, 530, 597, 824
Caviness, C. E. 196, 101
Caylor, J. N. 1424
Cayrol, J. C. 258, 309, 1084, 1119, 1574, 1677
Chalfant, R. B. 1170
Chandler, A. C. 424
Chandramathi, P. S. 10
Chandrasekaran, J. 639
Chang, D. C. N. 203
Chapman, A. P. 1440
Chapman, H. C. 82, 514, 916
Chapman, R. A. 1313, 1555
Chaudhury, B. 1045
Chawla, M. L. 576, 825, 973
Chen, P. S. 82
Chen, T. A. 1435, 1506, 1507, 1535
Cheng, Y. H. 531
Cherevkova, D. S. 11, 12 39, 72, 742
Chesness, J. L. 1575
Chesunov, A. V. 562
Chhabra, H. K. 310, 144
Chiang, H. C. 1476
Chiang, Y. C. 660
Chiarappa, L. 1476
Chikaoka, I. 1195

Chin, D. A. 128, 1085
Ching, H. A. 1357, 1358
Chisholm, D. 743
Chit, W. 129
Chitwood, B. G. 424
Chitwood, M. B. 424
Cho, J. J. 1314
Choi, Y. E. 130, 563
Choleva-Abadzhieva, B. 883
Choleva, B. 477
Choudhury, B. 1046
Christenson, R. O. 424
Christie, J. R. 424
Chu, Y. I. 1357, 1358
Chukhlyaev, I. I. 311
Chylinska, K. M. 1054
Cia, E. 1011, 1012
Cigliano, G. 13
Clamot, G. 1013
Clark, D. 167
Clark, S. A. 827, 1236, 1680
Clatworthy, J. N. 598
Clerjeau, M. 313
Codrescu, A. 906
Cohn, E. 626, 701, 790, 1035
Colbran, R. C. 312, 1198
Coles, J. W. 168
Coley, C. 838
Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology 425, 426, 427, 1266
Constantin, R. J. 603
Conway, T. D. 1129
Cook, J. A. 453
Cook, R. 532, 564
Cooke, D. A. 259, 717, 1156, 1184
Coolen, W. A. 394, 1670
Coomans, A. 119, 565, 954, 993
Cooper, J. I. 533, 539, 730, 731, 1149
Cooper, S. C. 655
Coosemans, J. 1055
Corleto, A. 1349
Coster, J. E. 1360
Costilla, M. A. 744
Cotten, J. 692, 1537
Cotton Disease Council 627
Crête, R. 1576
Crill, P. 1379
Croll, N. A. 226
Crossland, K. 167
Crouchley, G. C. 391
Crowe, J. H. 1086, 1097
Crump, D. 787
Cuany, A. 131, 313, 411
Cuartero, J. 1162
Curi, S. M. 1157, 1577
Cuthbert, F. P., Jr. 1375
Cyprus, Ministry of Agriculture and Natural Resources 1701
D'Addabbo Gallo, M. 413
Dalmasso, A. 131, 227, 325, 411, 587, 835, 1080, 1418, 1510, 1677, 1678
Dam, V. 395
Dandria, D. 484
Danek, J. 60, 1467
Danilov, L. G. 917
Darling, H. M. 422
Das Gupta, S. 1315
Das, P. 382
Das, P. K. 1516, 1531
Das, S. 705
Dasgupta, D. R. 997, 1087
Davey, C. B. 534
Davidsson, I. 1578
Davis, N. B. 1158
De, G. C. 382
De Grisse, A. 566, 955, 956
De Rooy, M. 387
De Scurrah, M. M. 699
De Villiers, E. A. 1188
Decker, H. 1687
Decraemer, W. 132, 567, 957, 958, 1405, 1406
Degras, L. 1447
Deheleanu, A. 906
Dement'eva, S. P. 14, 478
Demeure, Y. 1512
Demina, Z. V. 884
Denmark, Landbrugets Kornforaedling 870
Denmark, State Plant Pathology Institute 1702, 1703
Dern, R. 745
Deubert, K. H. 1521
Deutscher Pflanzenschutzdienst 871
Devaiah, M. C. 246
Devaux, R. 819
Devdariani, Ts. G. 568, 922
Dew, M. 674
D'Herde, C. J. 394
Dhéry, M. 1376, 1579
Dhillon, G. S. 1442
Di Muro, A. 1580
Dick, J. 15
Dickson, D. W. 112, 233, 314, 367, 386
Diercks, R. 746
Dömling, M. 1657
Domurat, K. 1125
Doncaster, C. C. 228, 396
Doney, D. L. 1014, 1140, 1393
Dosba, F. 174
Doussinault, G. 174
Douthit, L. B. 1383
Dowler, C. C. 1600
Downton, W. J. S. 1081
Dozono, Y. 260
Drechsler, C. 1120
Dreyfus, B. 258, 1119
Dropkin, V. H. 229, 635, 1064
Drozdovskiĭ, Ė. M. 1252
Dryden, J. R. 1575
Dube, A. J. 16
Dubey, H. D. 747
Dukes, P. D. 1375
Dunning, R. A. 1158, 1183
Durbin, R. D. 219
Dusenbery, D. B. 412, 1088, 1513
East African Community 1288
Ebert, V. 628
Ebsary, B. A. 515, 918
Echandi, E. 940
Eden, T. 1688
Edmunds, J. E. 750
Edward, G. J. 831
Edward, J. C. 535
Edwards, D. I. 95, 843
Efremenko, V. P. 392, 421
Ėglitis, V. K. 204
Egunjobi, O. A. 315, 748
Eissa, M. F. M. 727
El-Gindi, A. Y. 536
Eldridge, B. J. 214
Elgin, J. H., Jr. 205, 599, 1015, 1021, 1237
Elgindi, A. Y. 191
Elias, E. G., Jr. 1577
Ėliashvili, T. S. 693
Ėliava, I. Ya. 569
Ellenby, C. 1089
Elliot, J. M. 400, 1181, 1609
Elliott, A. P. 749, 750
Ellis, P. R. 230
Ellis, S. E. 1016
Embabi, M. S. 1041, 1649
Endo, B. Y. 629
Engel, K. H. 1047, 1443
Epps, J. M. 572, 843
Ėrenfelde, Ė. 316
Eriksson, J. B. 721
Eroshenko, A. S. 17, 133, 1407, 1408, 1538, 1539

Ershov, V. S. 392, 421, 656, 1514, 1515
Erturk, H. 18, 303
Escobar, D. E. 630
Esser, R. P. 610, 1273, 1316
Estey, R. H. 1242
Eto, M. 1185
European and Mediterranean Plant Protection Organization 751, 874
Evans, A. A. F. 184, 212, 261, 451, 670
Evans, D. M. 40
Evans, D. W. 205, 599, 1015, 1237
Evans, K. 652, 722, 1056, 1498, 1499, 1500
Ezenwa, A. O. 73
Farkas, K. 19, 1159
Farmer, W. J. 321
Farragher, M. A. 885
Fassuliotis, G. 231, 232
Faulker, L. R. 1015
Faulkner, L. R. 205, 599, 1015, 1237
Faust, E. W. 1328
Fawole, B. 1581
Fazuoli, L. C. 600
Fedorko, A. 513, 516, 1355
Feldmesser, J. 479, 1160
Ferguson, J. H. 655
Fernández A., F. 923
Fernández, E. 473
Ferrar, P. 75
Ferraz, C. A. M. 1011, 1012
Ferris, H. 206, 602, 1090, 1238, 1540, 1541, 1542
Ferris, J. M. 262, 959, 961, 1396
Ferris, V. R. 262, 959, 961, 1396
Figueroa, A. 1548
Figueroa P., A. 923
Finney, J. R. 919, 1359
Fisher, J. M. 129, 1091, 1681
Fisyunov, A. V. 1278
Flanagan, T. R. 512
Flowers, R. A. 607
Fobes, J. F. 1017
Food and Agriculture Organization 480
Food and Agriculture Organization, Plant Protection Committee 1704
Foor, W. E. 1409
Foot, M. A. 1232
Forer, L. B. 115, 537
Formigoni, A. 1161
Fortuner, R. 983, 1543
Fournier, Y. 1576
Fox, J. A. 1488
Frahn, J. L. 1326
France, Institut Français du Café, du Cacao et autres Plantes Stimulantes 458
Franco, J. 722
Franklin, M. T. 1280
Franz, J. M. 517
Freckman, D. W. 694, 1238
Frederick, J. J. 159, 570, 831
French, E. R. 542
French, N. 716
Fresno, A. P. 1444
Freudenhammer, I. 1410
Frey, H. 658
Frim, J. 658
Fritzsche, R. 936, 937
Fuchs, E. 1544
Fuller, J. M. 177
Furstenberg, J. P. 1239
Furstenberg, P. J. 263
Fushtey, S. G. 481
Gagarin, V. G. 134, 571
Gage, J. D. 293
Gair, R. 886
Gallardo-Bernal, M. 62, 291, 908
Gallardo, M. 289
Gallo D., P. 1317
Gallo, M. D'A. 413
Gandoy, P. 712
Ganguly, A. K. 1087
Garcia, R. 100, 101, 538
Garrido, J. M. 707
Garris, G. I. 920
Gartner, J. B. 338
Gaur, A. C. 1200
Gaur, H. S. 641, 642
Gausman, H. W. 630
Gautier, M. 20
Gaze, R. H. 1594
Geraert, E. 130, 500, 560, 563, 1318
Gerlach, S. A. 595
German Federal Republic, Justus Liebig University, Institute of Pomology 1705
German Federal Republic, Max-Planck Institut für Züchtungsforschung 1289
Germani, G. 1376, 1579
Germany 1706
Germany, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 872
Getzendaner, M. E. 1582
Ghosh, S. K. 1516, 1531
Giard, A. 1579
Giddens, V. E. 698
Giebel, J. 175, 1018
Gilchrist, L. 892
Gill, D. L. 764
Gill, J. S. 1057, 1058
Gill, R. 645
Gillbanks, R. A. 442
Gilmer, R. M. 530
Głąba, B. 723, 826
Glez, V. M. 1059, 1208, 1517
Gnanapragasam, N. C. 1495
Golden, A. M. 479, 572, 892, 1463
Gomez Barcina, A. 6, 1162, 1583, 1584, 1585
Gómez, J. 707
Gommers, F. J. 752, 101
González U., L. C. 1608
Gooch, P. S. 1280
Good, J. M. 887
Goplen, B. P. 1020
Goseco, C. G. 959, 961
Goswami, B. K. 102, 934 938
Govindu, H. C. 44
Gowen, S. R. 1163, 1164
Graham, W. G. 972
Graichen, K. 1377
Granek, I. 1668
Greco, N. 1319, 1320, 1325, 1477, 1586, 1587
Green, C. D. 827, 828, 834, 962, 963
Green, R. J., Jr. 67
Gridi-Papp, I. L. 1011, 1012
Griffin, G. D. 176, 203, 297, 753, 888, 1021, 1478
Griffin, W. E. 1235
Grimaldi de Zio, S. 124, 413, 657
Grisenko, G. V. 1278
Grisse, A. de 566, 955, 956
Grist, D. H. 844
Gritsenko, V. P. 264, 26
Grosso, J. J. 1463
Grujičić, G. 21, 1389, 1588
Gruzdev, G. S. 1562, 16
Guerout, R. 754, 755, 75
Guidi, G. 1161

Guilherme, R. L. 903
Guiran, G. de 1669
Gunning, B. E. S. 1065
Gupta, A. N. 151
Gupta, D. C. 757, 1165
Gupta, F. C. 631
Gupta, G. K. 1210
Gupta, J. C. 266
Gupta, O. P. 631
Gupta, P. 535
Gupta, S. K. 1518, 1519, 1529
Guskova, L. A. 342
Gus'kova, L. A. 601
Gutarra, L. 542
Gutche, F. 628
Gutiérrez Valliciergo, S. 1638
Habicht, W. A., Jr. 317
Hackney, R. W. 602
Haddad G., O. 482
Hadden, C. H. 1214
Hagberg, A. 1445
Hague, N. G. M. 758, 1166
Haider, M. G. 640
Haight, M. 658, 1240
Hall, D. W. 912
Hamdi, Y. A. 1649
Hamed, M. 706
Hamilton, H. A. 1545
Hamlen, R. A. 318
Hammerton, J. L. 634
Hammond, L. C. 367
Hammons, R. O. 1031
Han, S. 777
Han, S. C. 483, 778
Han, Y. S. 632
Handa, D. K. 490, 1452
Handschin, G. 733
Hanounik, S. B. 207, 633, 1060, 1479, 1589
Hansen, S. E. 1590
Hanson, E. W. 422
Harper, R. S. 22
Harrington, V. 1267
Harris, A. V. 865
Harris, P. 1503
Harris, R. H. G. 15, 759, 1061, 1241, 1321, 1591
Harrison, B. D. 539, 730, 731, 939, 1149
Harrison, J. M. 828
Harrison, M. L. 1036
Harrison, R. E. 659, 695
Hart, W. H. 336, 337
Hartwig, E. E. 68, 196
Harvey, O. A. 1202
Hasan, N. 267, 622
Hasling, V. C. 1484
Haware, M. P. 526
Hawker, J. S. 1081
Hawn, E. J. 1005
Hazarika, B. P. 540
Heald, C. M. 208, 319
Heald, C. M., Jr. 630
Healy, W. B. 1233
Hearn, C. J. 23
Heath, J. 1268
Heide, A. 24, 1592
Heiden, A. van der 119
Heijbroek, W. 1593
Hemstreet, C. L. 361
Hendrickx, G. J. 1670
Herman, R. K. 1679
Hernández, E. A. 1339
Hernandez, Teme P. 603
Hernandez, Travis P. 603
Herrera Alvariño, E. 760
Hesling, J. J. 230, 1594
Hesse, C. O. 1446
Heyns, J. 121, 135, 136, 162, 163, 964, 965, 966, 1397
Hickling, G. E. 1322
Hieb, E. F. 829
Hieb, W. F. 404, 1522
Himmelhoch, S. 234, 1113
Hine, R. B. 1022
Hinz, P. 1193
Hirling, W. 1595, 1596
Hirschmann, H. 949, 1403, 1413
Hirsh, D. 1096, 1253, 1254, 1257
Hodges, L. R. 320, 379
Hodges, T. K. 218
Hoestra, H. 696, 761
Hoffard, W. H. 1360
Hoffman, J. K. 1546
Hoffmann, G. M. 1179
Hogger, C. H. 889
Högger, C. H. 1242
Holland, D. G. E. 598
Hollis, J. P. 209, 210, 1066, 1067
Holt, D. J. M. voor in 't. 1019
Holthuis, L. B. 573
Holtzhausen, L. C. 213
Homeyer, B. 1167
Honda, F. 25
Hoof, H. A. van 541
Hooper, D. J. 574, 575, 967
Hopper, B. E. 160
Hough, A. 321, 322, 1597
Howard, H. W. 177
Huang, C. S. 660
Hudson, K. E. 74
Hudspeth, E. B. 46
Huffaker, C. B. 762
Huge, P. L. 323
Hughes, R. D. 75
Hughes, R. G. 1168
Huijsman, C. A. 178
Hull, R. 1598
Hunter, D. M. 1361
Hurpin, B. 76
Husain, S. I. 137, 186, 763, 1148, 1520
Hussey, R. S. 268, 397, 1079, 1480
Hutchison, D. J. 23
Hutton, D. G. 634, 697
Huwald, P. 324
Ibañez A., R. 845
Ibañez, R. 713
Ibrahim, I. K. A. 1067
Ichinohe, M. 890, 1099
Idiatulina, F. F. 1023
Imbriani, J. L. 1127, 1556
India, Central Potato Research Institute 1707
Indian Science Congress Association 846
Inglis, I. M. 741
Injac, M. 1372
Inserra, R. 484, 676, 1461
Inserra, R. N. 247, 269, 1273, 1485
Institut Zoologii Akademii Nauk Ukrainskoï SSR. 449
Interafrican Phytosanitary Council. 847
International Congress of Plant Protection 428
Ipat'eva, G. V. 77, 921, 1121
Ireland, An Foras Talúntais 1708
Ishibashi, N. 683, 978, 1092
Ismail, W. 179, 180
Israel, D. W. 698
Istituto di Technica e Propaganda Agraria, Roma 429
Ivanova, S. G. 519
Ivanova, T. S. 974
Ivashchenko, L. A. 992
Izatullaeva, R. I. 1122
Jackson, K. 1215, 1646
Jacobs, L. 424
Jahn, T. L. 424
Jairajpuri, M. S. 120, 588, 589, 661, 684, 968, 969
Jakhmola, S. S. 1362
Jakobsen, J. 1323, 1481, 1547
Jamaica, Banana Board Research and Development Department 1709

Jamaica, Caribbean Food Crops Society. 1689
Jamal, A. 1062
James, P. E. 398
Jamnback, H. 924
Janas, K. M. 1063, 1070
Janowicz, K. 682
Jaramillo, R. 1548
Jatala, P. 248, 542, 699, 1549
Jaworski, C. A. 1170
Jenkins, S. F. 1378
Jenkins, S. F., Jr. 103
Jensen, A. 1550
Jensen, H. J. 1549
Jiménez Guirado, D. 970, 971
Jiménez Millan, F. 6, 1402, 1583, 1584, 1585
Jiménez Roco, M. 1599
Jochemsen, G. 1464
John, M. E. 1183, 1184
Johnson, A. W. 764, 1169, 1170, 1600
Johnson, J. T. 314
Johnson, L. F. 662
Johnson, P. W. 765, 972
Johnson, S. R. 766
Johnston, M. R. L. 1356
Jones, A. 1375
Jones, A. S. 1171
Jones, E. 1052
Jones, F. G. W. 414, 1601
Jones, J. P. 792, 1197, 1379
Jones, M. G. K. 635, 1064, 1065
Jones, N. O. 364, 1629
Jönsson, H. A. 606
Joshi, L. K. 526
Joshi, M. M. 210, 1066, 1067
Joubert, J. 325
Juario, J. V. 1398
Juget, J. 1411
Juhl, M. 1093, 1123
Kaai, C. 326
Kaan, F. 1447
Kabiersch, W. 767
Kaczor, W. J. 512
Kaktina, D. K. 204
Kaktynya, D. K. 204
Kakuliya, G. A. 922
Kalnozola, A. Ė. 181
Kameraz, A. 604
Kameraz, A. Ya. 1024, 1448
Kamionek, M. 518
Kämpfe, L. 224, 768
Kaname, T. 1487, 1637
Kanwar, J. S. 1028
Karapetyan, D. A. 485
Karimova, M. M. 270, 510
Kartavtseva, I. V. 123
Kashinskiĭ, A. D. 1515
Kashinsky, A. D. 656
Kashio, T. 683, 1092
Kasimova, G. A. 327
Katcho, Z. A. 346
Katznelson, J. 26
Kauffman, H. E. 1335
Kazachenko, I. P. 1412, 1538
Keen, N. T. 1037
Keetch, D. P. 493, 700, 1172, 1201, 1226, 1227
Kegasawa, K. 1143
Kelley, W. D. 1602, 1633
Kelly, C. B. 481
Kelly, D. C. 1356
Kemper, A. 1068
Kenneth, R. 701
Kermarrec, A. 702
Kerry, B. R. 1243, 1551
Khadr, A. S. 536
Khair, G. T. 1603
Khakimov, N. Kh. 271
Khalinov, O. B. 891
Khan, A. 1413
Khan, A. M. 137, 578, 703, 728, 729, 770, 804, 807, 839, 1147, 1552
Khan, E. 576, 577, 973
Khan, F. A. 138, 578
Khan, I. U. 464
Khan, M. W. 703, 1552
Khan, S. 1210
Khan, S. H. 139, 140, 486
Khan, W. U. 684, 968, 969
Kharchenko, N. A. 78
Khasawinah, A. M. 1656
Khatisova, N. R. 401
Khera, S. 1414, 1534
Khuong, N. B. 487, 1069
Khurramov, S. Kh. 27
Khush, G. S. 1335
Kilpatrick, R. A. 892
Kim, D. S. 632
Kimpinski, J. 704, 1324, 1352
King, P. S. 368, 369, 1173, 1206, 1634
Kinloch, R. A. 112, 272, 769, 1124
Kirby, M. F. 233
Kirkpatrick, J. D. 555
Kirmani, M. R. 770
Kiryanova, E. S. 28
Kir'yanova, E. S. 141, 142, 579, 974, 975
Kiselev, A. I. 143
Kishi, Y. 1174
Kisiel, M. J. 234, 1083, 1094, 1095, 1113, 1521
Kissler, J. J. 364, 1629
Kitano, H. 1033
Klass, M. 1096, 1253
Kleijburg, P. 395
Kleynhans, K. 1553
Kleynhans, K. P. N. 580
Kliejunas, J. T. 399
Kliewer, W. M. 453
Klindić, O. 685, 1554
Kline, J. P. 976
Klingler, J. 211, 1482
Kmitowa, K. 513, 516, 1355
Knobloch, N. 879
Knobloch, N. A. 977, 1415
Knypl, J. S. 1054, 1070
Ko, W. H. 399
Kobayashi, T. 104, 1380
Koblet, W. 328
Koch, W. 771
Kochba, J. 1025
Koev, G. V. 1175, 1381
Kogiso, S. 1176
Koliopanos, C. N. 772
Koller, J. 174
Komada, H. 1449
Komai, K. 329
Kondo, E. 978, 1092
Kono, S. 1177
Kontaxis, D. G. 362, 160
Koorts, L. J. 1227
Koponen, H. 1384
Korunić, Z. 105, 330, 1382, 1605
Kostadinov, A. 1178
Kostina, L. I. 605
Kotliński, S. 306, 654, 7
Kozenko, V. K. 1278
Kozłowska, J. 1125
Krall', Ė. 29, 182
Krall, E. 836
Krall, Ė. L. 29, 182
Krall', Ė. L. 415, 836, 9
Krall, H. 182, 836
Krall', Kh. 182
Krall', Kh. A. 836
Kranz, J. 1269
Krasnopol'skaya, M. M. 1000
Krasnovskaya, N. I. 160
Krätzig, P. 1026
Krauze, M. 1107
Krenz, J. 175
Krijthe, J. M. 459
Krnjaic, D. 581
Kruk, T. H. 1072
Krylov, P. S. 30, 331
Kůdela, V. 774

Kumar Rao, J. V. D. K. 797
Kümmel, G. 525
Kuppuswamy, S. 374
Kurochkin, Yu. V. 79
Laborda, E. 7
Ladygina, N. M. 31, 416
Lakatos, A. 803
Lalatta, F. 215
Lamberti, F. 32, 109, 124, 219, 385, 413, 484, 582, 583, 657, 775, 820, 1270, 1320, 1325, 1349, 1404, 1450, 1461, 1477, 1586, 1587, 1654, 1655, 1710
Lana, A. O. 106
Landazabal A., J. 923
Lange, W. 1464
Lanigan, G. W. 1326
Lapp, N. A. 636
Larinde, M. A. 315
Laterrot, H. 1447
Laumond, C. 1363
Lavergne, J. C. 313
Layne, R. E. C. 183, 1451
Le Van Tkhuet 1128
Lear, B. 320, 776, 1493
Lee, Y. B. 184, 212, 483, 637, 777, 778
LeLacheur, K. E. 1324
Lembright, H. W. 1607
Lemos, J. W. V. 903, 1336
Leushner, J. 1240
Leushner, J. R. A. 1103
Lewis, S. A. 1483
Lider, L. A. 453
Likhovoz, L. K. 80, 81, 1364
Lindhardt, K. 1459
Ling, K. C. 1335
Lippens, P. L. 417, 584, 837
Lisetskaya, L. F. 33
Litvinchuk, L. N. 1434
Liu, P. S. W. 1351
Lloyd, D. C. 1365
Locascio, S. J. 376
Loh, C. F. 488
Loktin, Yu. G. 519
Longworth, J. F. 1366
Loof, P. A. A. 505, 581, 585, 948, 979, 980, 981, 982, 1340, 1416
López C., R. 1608
Lord, K. A. 1229
Lordello, L. G. E. 899
Lownsbery, B. F. 1051
Lu, N. C. 1522
Luc, M. 586, 587, 983, 1417, 1418
Lucia, M. R. M. de 124, 413, 657
Lueshner, J. 663
Luff, M. L. 1367
Lugauskas, A. Yu. 110
Lundin, P. 606, 893
Lundy, H. W. 367
Lutrick, M. C. 1124
Luvisi, D. A. 364, 1629
Lyon, H. H. 848
Maas, P. W. T. 332
Maassen, H. 1327
Macaron, J. 185, 273
McClure, M. A. 216, 1072, 1082, 1255, 1502
McCulloch, J. S. 277
MacDiarmid, B. N. 1233
McElroy, F. D. 333, 543, 779
McGawley, E. C. 1555
McGuire, J. M. 1383
Machon, J. E. 984
McIntyre, J. L. 545
McKenna, L. A. 780
McKenry, M. 816
McKenry, M. V. 206, 334, 781, 1244, 1541, 1542
McKinney, H. E. 1541
Macko, K. 1126
McLaren, D. J. 1419
McLeod, R. W. 1027
McNamara, D. G. 335
Madamba, C. P. 1506, 1507
Madden, P. A. 214
Madel, G. 1420
Madin, K. A. C. 1086, 1097
Maehara, T. 1033
Maertens, D. 1114
Maggenti, A. R. 198, 336, 337
Mägi, E. 236, 666
Mägi, E. A. 235
Mahajan, R. 310, 1028
Mahmood, K. 465, 609
Mai, W. F. 286, 378, 848, 944, 1146, 1530, 1581, 1645
Maia, M. A. Z. 1073
Makarskas, A. A. 110
Mäkelä, K. 1384
Makhareishvili, Z. A. 651
Makovskaya, S. A. 34, 601
Malec, K. 35
Malek, R. B. 95, 338, 1191
Mali, V. R. 107
Malkomes, H. P. 1179
Mamaev, Yu. L. 1684
Mamiya, Y. 104, 686, 1108, 1380
Mamluk, O. F. 1328
Mammen, K. V. 1180
Mancini, G. 339, 782
Mankau, R. 274, 664, 694, 705, 1127, 1238, 1556
Mankau, S. K. 664
Mantell, S. H. 1329
Maramorosch, K. 1271
Margulis, L. 1385
Maria, L. 1336
Marks, C. F. 400, 405, 817, 1076, 1077, 1181, 1324, 1609, 1626, 1627
Marlatt, R. B. 340
Marrewijk, G. A. M., van 1029
Martelli, G. P. 109, 544, 549, 583
Martin, C. 1523, 1610, 1671
Martin, G. C. 489, 894, 1182, 1245, 1523, 1610, 1671
Martin, N. A. 783
Martin, R. 1152
Martin, W. J. 603, 1484
Martinez, J. A. 341
Martínez, R. 638
Martínez R., G. J. 482
Martinović, M. 1389
Masood, A. 186, 763, 1148, 1520
Massese, C. S. la. 1611
Massey, C. L. 849
Mathews, H. J. P. 985
Mathur, B. N. 490, 1452
Mathur, R. L. 490, 1452
Matsuda, T. 1033
Matsumoto, S. 187
Mattern, C. F. T. 1525
Mattos, J. K. de A. 903
Mattson, B. 1453
Matyashov, V. D. 36, 275
Maughan, G. L. 1183
Mavlyanov, O. M. 276
Maz'yad Khamed 706
Meagher, J. W. 865
Meerzainuddin, M. 649
Meerzainudeen, M. 113, 374, 1211
Meister, E. 838
Melin, J. 1222
Mel'nik, M. V. 665
Mende, F. 628
Meredith, J. A. 482, 895
Merny, G. 1511
Merritt, R. W. 929
Mesa, L. 491
Metlitskiĭ, O. S. 311

Metlitskiĭ, O. Z. 37, 144, 401, 492
Metlitsky, O. Z. 342
Meyer, A. J. 38, 1246
Michalíková, O. 1492
Midha, S. K. 1612
Migulin, A. A. 1128
Mihara, K. 1185
Milkus, B. N. 39
Millan, F. J. 1402, 1583, 1584, 1585
Miller, C. H. 1378
Miller, L. I. 40, 145, 188, 896, 897, 1030, 1186, 1454
Miller, P. M. 545, 1071, 1098, 1524, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1648
Miller, R. W. 1664
Milne, D. L. 213, 343, 493, 784, 898, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1616
Mingelgrin, U. 1190
Minton, N. A. 607, 785, 786, 1031, 1621
Misaghi, I. 1072
Mishina, L. K. 125
Mishra, S. D. 1200, 1617
Misra, S. R. 506, 644
Mitchell, C. J. 82
Mitchell, D. J. 100, 101, 538
Mitchell, I. A. 1172
Mitchell, J. A. 700
Mitchell, J. E. 344
Mitsui, Y. 1099
Miura, H. 1431
Mjuge, G. 1100
Mjuge, S. G. 1112
Moberly, P. K. 795
Moeed, A. 345
Moermans, R. 1670
Moffett, M. L. 1198
Mokhtarzadeh, A. 171
Molloy, D. 924
Monaco, L. C. 600
Monoson, H. L. 1129
Montaldo, A. 608
Monteiro, A. R. 899, 1421
Moorhouse, D. E. 1361
Mordue, W. 1359
Moretti, F. 782
Morgan, D. W. 1600
Morgan, L. W. 785
Morone de Lucia, M. R. 124, 413, 657
Morozov, Yu. A. 79
Morozova, E. 1455
Morrison, K. C. 1618
Morrison, L. S. 671
Moses, V. 244
Moss, S. R. 787, 1229
Motsinger, R. 1222
Moura, R. M. de 940
Mugniery, D. 900
Mukhametshin, M. S. 41
Mukhina, T. I. 901, 1115, 1330, 1331
Mulk, M. M. 588, 589
Mullins, D. E. 788
Mulvey, R. H. 1352, 1422, 1423
Munakata, K. 1176
Murai, T. 1032, 1033
Murfitt, R. R. 1101
Muro, A. di 1580
Muthukrishnan, T. S. 246, 553, 639, 1203
Myagi, Ė. 236, 666
Myagi, Ė. A. 235
Myshachkov, G. A. 83
Nair, C. P. R. 1494
Nair, P. 146, 954
Nakachian, J. M. 42
Nakano, M. 43
Nambiar, K. K. N. 1494
Nandpuri, K. S. 1028, 1442
Nandwana, R. P. 1612
Nappi, A. J. 925
Naqvi, S. Q. A. 465, 546, 609
Narasimhan, V. 1203
Narayanaswamy, B. C. 44
Nataşasmita, S. 955
Nath, R. P. 640
Natour, R. M. 346
Naumycheva, M. I. 1515
Naumytcheva, M. I. 656
Navacerrada, G. 494
Navarro, R. 1332
Naylor, A. G. 430, 1333
Naylor, P. 1244
Neff, A. E. 817
Nelmes, A. J. 277
Nelson, J. 1202
Nelson, L. A. 529
Nelson, R. E. 1129
Nematological Society of Southern Africa 1130, 1272, 1290, 1291, 1690, 1711
Nemec, S. 1191
Nesbitt, W. B. 189
Nesterov, P. I. 706
Netherlands, Plantenziektenkundige Dienst. 1292
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Bloemisterij in Nederland te Aalsmeer. 1293
Netscher, C. 347, 1342, 1456, 1619
Neubert, E. 1131
New Zealand, Department of Scientific and Industrial Research 460
Nicholas, W. I. 667
Nicholas, W. L. 863
Nielsen, C. H. 190
Nieto, L. E. 1620
Nieto, S., Jr. 308
Nietzke, D. 1192
Nigh, E. L., Jr. 1386
Niiuchi, K. 25
Nisenbaum, I. A. 656, 1514, 1515
Nishizawa, T. 986
Noble, J. S. 237
Noble, S. 1240
Noblet, R. 920
Nolan, R. A. 926
Nomura, K. 348
Noort, A. J. Van 459
Northern Ireland, Agricultural Research Institute. 873
Northern Ireland, Ministry of Agriculture 1294
Norton, D. C. 1193, 154
Norton, G. A. 1194
Nourrisseau, J. G. 313
Novacky, A. 635
Noveroske, R. L. 349
Novitskaya, S. A. 152, 9
Nusbaum, C. J. 1235
O'Bannon, J. H. 63, 247, 350, 351, 610, 611, 1273, 1485
Odihirin, R. A. 4, 45, 20 278, 279, 1473
Ogbuji, R. O. 1486
Ohashi, Y. 1032, 1033
Ohbayashi, N. 1195
Ohyama, N. 789
Oka, M. 1033
Okada, T. 1102
Oki, K. 1487, 1637
Okopnyĭ, N. S. 92
Olefir, V. 1034
Olefir, V. V. 1024
Oloffs, P. C. 1658
Olowe, M. O. 402
Olowe, 'T. 1274
Ondieki, J. J. 1334
Oppenheim, D. 1253
Oramas, D. 801
Orcutt, D. M. 1488
Oreli, Kh. P. 989
O'Relly, H. P. 989
O'Relly, J. P. 1132

Organisation Européenne et Méditerranéenne pour la Protection des Plantes 352, 874
Orion, D. 353, 790, 1035
Orr, C. C. 46, 393
Orton Williams, K. J. 987
Ortuño, A. 707
Osborne, W. W. 207, 633, 1060, 1479, 1589
Oshima, E. 1033
Oshita S., N. 1344
Osman, A. A. 354
Ostazeski, S. A. 479
Oteifa, B. A. 191, 354, 536
Otieno, W. A. 87
Ou, S. H. 1335
Ouazana, R. 418
Ouden, H. den 355
Overman, A. J. 356, 357, 358, 791, 792, 1196, 1197, 1379
Øydvin, J. 1457
Ozkut, S. 18
Paddick, R. G. 865
Page, L. J. 1052
Paige, D. F. 1017
Pajuelo, C. 1471
Palacios A., A. 612
Palacios, F. 290
Palacios-Mejia, F. 62, 291, 908
Paletskaya, L. N. 842
Palmisano, A. M. 47
Pantyukhina, L. 613
Papavizas, G. C. 359
Papp, I. L. G. 1011
Paran, N. 1525
Parisi, V. 1672
Park, J. S. 632, 637, 777, 778
Parker, M. B. 607, 786, 1621
Parkinson, K. J. 1056
Parrott, D. M. 652, 1498, 1499, 1500
Passera, L. 1368
Pasternak, J. 237, 658, 663, 1103, 1240
Patterson, I. 865
Pavlishina, N. P. 1606
Pawłowska, H. 403, 830
Payne, A. L. 1326
Pazzhivin, A. A. 708
Peacock, F. C. 1622
Pegg, K. G. 1198
Penton, G. 150
Pepin, H. S. 1661
Percy, J. G. 254
Perea, E. S. A. de 1584
Perea, F. S. A. de 1583
Pereira, L. S. 9
Pereira, M. C. L. S. 495, 902
Perez, F. S. A. de 1585
Pérez, J. A. 1275
Pérez, J. R. 1132
Pérez Mejía, J. A. 1275
Pérez N., G. 895
Perron, Y. 1545
Perry, C. E. 1621
Perry, R. N. 1089, 1105
Perry, V. G. 1428
Persson, G. 1458
Pertel, R. 1525
Peru, Ministerio de Agricultura, Estación Experimental Agraria "El Porvenir", Tarapoto. 1295
Pessoa Canderon, O. 1573
Petersen, J. J. 84, 85, 928, 1369
Petrović, D. 685, 1554
Phelps, R. H. 1329
Philis, J. 1623, 1624
Pinnock, C. B. 404, 668
Pinochet, J. 147
Pirie, W. R. 1060
Pitcher, R. S. 108, 335, 547, 669, 793
Plaisted, R. L. 1036
Platzer, E. G. 913
Pogosyan, Ė. E. 590
Poinar, G. O., Jr. 86, 87, 929, 988, 1276, 1371, 1424
Polishchuk, V. V. 153
Pollock, C. 1526
Polozhentsev, P. A. 88
Ponin, I. Ya. 238, 496, 1199, 1448
Ponte, J. J. da 903, 1336
Ponti, O. M. B. de 1029
Popov, M. D. 1625
Posnette, A. F. 108
Potter, J. W. 1352, 1423, 1626, 1627
Powell, C. C. 360
Powell, D. F. 794
Powell, N. T. 940, 1394, 1395
Powell, W. M. 1483
Powell, W. W. 698
Pramer, D. 672
Prasad, J. S. 239
Prasad, S. K. 641, 642, 825, 1200, 1617
Proctor, J. R. 405
Proeseler, G. 1387
Prot, J. C. 1527
Purdon, K. T. 1201
Pyenson, L. L. 1691
Pyrowolakis, E. 1557
Quamme, H. A. 1451
Rackham, R. 361
Radewald, J. D. 361, 362, 1202, 1485
Radha, K. 1628
Radzikowska, A. 830
Rai, B. B. 497
Rainforth, J. R. 400
Rajagopalan, P. 374, 1203, 1211
Rajendran, G. 639
Ralph, W. 1603
Ramana, K. V. 239, 1489
Rameri, G. 339
Rana, G. L. 109, 549
Rao, A. V. 1203
Rao, B. H. K. 904
Rao, V. R. 498, 643
Rao, Y. S. 239, 1489
Rasina, B. P. 363
Rasinya, B. P. 363
Raski, D. J. 147, 148, 149, 364, 1629
Rasmussen, G. K. 351
Ratanaprapa, D. 126
Rau, J. 709
Rau, S. 795
Rawther, T. S. S. 1628
Razak, A. R. 670
Razjivin, A. A. 1132
Razzhivin, A. A. 150, 989
Rebois, R. V. 214
Reddy, D. B. 1337
Reddy, D. D. R. 796, 797, 1630
Reddy, P. P. 1204
Reepmeyer, H. 365
Reithmeier, K. 1631
Reitz, L. P. 1692
Remillet, M. 1425
Reversat, G. 240, 1511, 1528, 1673, 1674
Reyes, R. D. 499, 714
Reynolds, R. E. 700, 1172
Rhoades, H. L. 366, 798, 799, 1205, 1316, 1632
Ricciardi, P. 215, 1104
Rich, J. R. 1037
Rich, S. 1490
Riddiford, L. M. 930
Riedel, R. M. 360, 1338
Riel, H. R. van 54
Riemann, F. 1416
Riera, A. 747
Riffle, J. W. 548, 941
Riggs, R. D. 196, 1010
Riĭspere, A. Yu. 241

Riĭspere, U. R. 241
Ritter, M. 1080
Rivas, X. 801
Rivoal, R. 614, 905
Robbins, W. F. 1160
Robert, P. H. 76
Robertson, W. K. 367
Robertson, W. M. 114, 554, 591, 592, 990
Roca, F. 109, 116, 549, 1350
Roco, M. J. 1599
Rodriguez, J. 801
Rodriguez-Kabana, R. 368, 369, 800, 1173, 1206, 1563, 1564, 1602, 1633, 1634, 1675
Rodríguez, R. L. 747
Roer, L. 1459
Rogers, C. H. 615, 1038, 1039, 1040
Roggen, D. 593
Rohde, R. A. 216
Román, J. 801
Romanenko, N. D. 280, 401
Romaşcu, E. 906
Romero, M. D. 295, 469
Roose, D. 956
Rooy, M. de 387
Ross, H. 192
Ross, J. F. 1426
Rössner, J. 1105
Rothstein, M. 829, 1518, 1519, 1529
Roussel, P. 1611
Rovira, A. D. 304
Roy, A. K. 540, 616
Roy, T. K. 151, 242
Rubtsov, I. A. 89, 152, 153, 431, 435, 594, 991, 992
Rüdel, M. 1388
Rudzevichene, Z. Ch. 48
Rudzevičienė. Z, 48, 111
Rudzyavichene, Z. 111
Rudzyavichene, Z. Ch. 110
Ruehle, J. L. 217
Rumpenhorst, H. J. 1491
Russell, C. C. 671, 1078
Russell, R. L. 167, 412, 681
Russo, L. 339
Ryan, C. L. J. 1635, 1636
Sadykhov, D. M. 802
Safford, J. 1338
Saha, M. 576
Saigusa, T. 43, 49
Sakai, T. 43
Salem, A. A. 1041
Saltukoglu, M. E. 993
Šály, A. 281, 282, 1492, 1558
Samoiloff, M. R. 1526
Samoisette, G. 1576
Samsoen, L. 500
Sanadi, D. R. 1101
Sanchez A. de Perea, E. 1584
Sanchez A. de Perea, F. 1583
Sanchez, A. de Perez, F. 1585
Sanchez, F. 6, 1162
Sanchez P., R. F. 1277
Sandhu, S. S. 1207
Sandner, G. 90
Sands, D. C. 1524
Sano, Z. 1247
Santerre, J. 1352
Santo, G. S. 1493
Santos, M. S. N. de A. 9, 495, 902
Sarakoski, M. L. 1559
Sarette, M. 838
Saretto, L. 1647
Sarma, Y. R. 1494
Sárospataki, G. 803
Sasaki, K. 104, 1380
Sasser, J. N. 1501
Sato, N. 1487, 1637
Sato, S. 329
Sauer, M. R. 154, 994, 995
Savinov, V. V. 1121
Savitsky, H. 50, 617
Saxena, S. K. 180, 622, 703, 729, 770, 804, 1147, 1552
Saynor, M. 724
Scali, M. H. 600
Schaad, N. W. 406
Schenck, N. C. 112
Schenck, S. 672
Schepers, J. 1464
Schieber, E. 805
Schiefke, R. 914
Schiemer, F. 1133
Schlüter, K. 501
Schoemaker, R. W. 395
Scholtyseck, E. 1420
Schönbeck, F. 552
Schrage, M. 595
Schramm, G. 502
Schreiber, M. L. 1428
Schweppenhauser, M. A. 1042
Scognamiglio, A. 996, 1104
Scotto La Massèse, C. 42, 193, 1611
Scurrah, M. M. de 561, 699, 722, 1036
Sedky, E. M. 1041
Seinhorst, J. W. 1134, 1270
Šepšelev, Z. G. 1208
Sergeev, V. N. 651
Sergeeva, N. G. 1427
Seryczyńska, H. 91, 518,

Seshadri, A. R. 997
Setty, K. G. H. 44
Seymour, M. K. 228, 110
Shafiee, M. F. 1339, 1638
Shagalin, S. F. 550
Shagalina, L. M. 503, 551, 579
Shahor, G. 701
Shamiyeh, N. B. 662, 121
Sharafeh, M. 171, 296
Sharma, H. K. 1529
Sharma, R. D. 51, 504, 505, 907, 1073, 1248, 1340
Sharpe, R. H. 194
Shcherbak, P. D. 1639
Shcherbakov, V. K. 618
Shepherd, A. M. 1680
Shepherd, J. A. 942, 1640, 1641
Shepherd, R. L. 195, 104
Shepshelev, Z. G. 1208
Sher, S. A. 51
Sheridan, R. E. 412
Shesteperov, A. A. 52
Shiabova, T. N. 1460
Shibuya, F. 361, 362, 120
Shimizu, K. 673
Shimizu, Y. 1032, 1033
Shin, K. C. 632
Shivanandarajah, V. 1462
Shlepetene, Yu. 284
Shlepetene, Yu. A. 283
Shope, R. E. 1271
Shterenberg, P. M. 39
Shubina, L. V. 30, 285, 331
Shukla, V. N. 806
Shumaker, J. R. 386, 556, 821
Siddiqi, M. R. 952, 998, 999, 1280
Siddiqui, I. A. 149
Siddiqui, Z. A. 807
Sidhu, G. S. 419, 1044
Sigareva, D. D. 53
Sigar'ova, D. D. 1000
Siggeirsson, E. I. 54
Sikora, R. A. 552, 1209
Silveira, S. G. P. da 1157, 1577
Sinclair, J. B. 95

Sinclair, W. A. 370
Singh, B. 1045, 1046
Singh, C. P. 373, 1643
Singh, D. B. 577
Singh, G. 650
Singh, K. 506, 644
Singh, K. P. 535
Singh, L. 645
Singh, N. D. 371, 372, 646, 647, 808, 809, 1135, 1642
Singh, R. S. 943, 1209
Singh, S. 102, 938
Singhal, J. P. 373, 1210, 1643
Siniscalco, A. 1461
Sink, K. C., Jr. 810
Sisto, A. M. 1152
Sitaramaiah, K. 943, 1209
Sitepu, D. 648
Sivakumar, C. V. 113, 374, 649, 1211
Sivapalan, P. 1462, 1495
Skarbilovich, T. S. 55, 155
Slana, L. J. 1463
Šlepetienė, J. 283, 284
Slepyan, E. I. 1693
Slootmaker, L. A. J. 56, 1464
Sluggett, L. J. 1074
Ślusarski, C. 375
Ślusarski, W. 423
Small, R. H. 1090, 1567
Smart, G. C. 1069
Smart, G. C., Jr. 233, 376, 386, 487, 556, 659, 695, 821, 1428
Smartt, J. 1694
Smiljaković, H. 1389
Smith, F. H. 1483, 1664
Smith, H. R. 1228
Smith, J. 1212, 1229
Smith, P. C. 710, 811, 1213
Smith, R. F. 1476
Smith, S. M. 1426
Smolik, J. D. 1644
Sociedad Europea de Nematologos. 438
Società Italiana di Parassitologia 439
Sollers-Riedel, H. 520, 521, 522
Solov'eva, G. I. 118, 165, 440, 864
Soodan, I. S. 1570
Soost, R. K. 1465
Soroczan, W. 1107
Sosa Moss, C. 612
Southards, C. J. 1214
Southey, J. F. 407
Spasoff, L. 40
Spasskiĭ, A. A. 92
Spiegel-Roy, P. 1025
Sponaugle, R. P. 1160
Sqalli, A. 819
Sri Lanka, Tea Research Institute 1712
Srinivasan, A. 553
Srivastava, A. S. 650
Staerk, H. 377
Stanuszek, S. 156
Stärk, H. 1631
Starr, J. L. 286, 378, 944, 1530, 1645
Startseva, L. I. 619
Stavely, J. R. 1463
Steadman, J. R. 287
Steele, A. E. 288, 379, 1676
Stefan, K. 35
Stegaresku, O. P. 1606
Steinhorst, J. W. 408
Stelter, H. 1047, 1443
Stephan, Z. A. 711
Steudel, W. 380
Stirling, G. R. 1341, 1496
Stock, H. 745
Støen, M. 725
Stojkov, S. 1429
Stokstad, E. L. R. 404, 668, 1522
Stone, A. R. 40, 157, 827, 1236, 1422
Stone, C. A. 1235
Stone, L. E. W. 243
Storey, W. B. 1466
Stoyanov, D. 57, 381, 507, 712, 812, 1116
Strepkova, E. S. 58
Sturgeon, R. V., Jr. 1215, 1646
Sturhan, D. 1048
Subramaniam, T. R. 246
Sudhaus, W. 1430
Suess, A. 377
Sukul, N. C. 382, 1516, 1531
Sullivan, E. F. 813
Sulston, J. 674
Sumner, D. R. 1170
Surinam, Landbouwproefstation, Suriname 461, 875, 1713
Susidko, P. I. 1278
Süss, A. 1631
Sutherland, J. R. 1074
Sveriges Utsädesförening 1296, 1714
Sveshnikova, N. M. 815
Swarup, G. 498, 643, 806, 1057, 1058
Sykes, G. B. 814, 1053
Szczygieł, A. 59, 60, 1075, 1467, 1497
'T Holt, D. J. M. voor in 1019
Tacconi, R. 675, 1647
Tadzhibaev, T. 815
Tafur, D. H. 1345
Takahashi, K. 1216
Takakura, S. 910
Talamé, M. 1104
Tamura, H. 1108
Tanimoto, M. 1033
Tarakanov, V. I. 1532
Tarjan, A. C. 158, 159, 160, 350, 570, 831
Tarté, R. 508, 509, 713, 714, 726, 840
Tayler, P. 1152
Taylor, A. L. 596, 1695
Taylor, C. E. 114, 554, 591, 592, 1217, 1270
Taylor, D. P. 527, 623, 1342, 1468
Taylor, G. S. 1615, 1648
Taylor, R. H. 865
Tejkumar, S. 904
Teploukhova, T. N. 945
Teplyakov, A. A. 1408
Terent'eva, T. G. 651
Tewfik, M. S. 1649
Thammiraju, N. B. 904
Thiele, S. 937
Thomas, J. D. 196
Thomason, I. J. 321, 322, 816
Thomason, I. V. 781
Thompson, L. S. 383, 1231, 1324
Thompson, M. J. 1160
Thomson, N. 166
Thomson, N. A. 1233
Thong, C. H. S. 93, 523
Thouvenel, J. C. 1376
Tilby, M. J. 244
Timmer, L. W. 1650
Timofeev, N. N. 238
Ting, W. P. 61, 488
Tirrò, A. 32, 1450
Tirumalarao, K. 904
Tobar, A. 289, 290
Tobar-Jiménez, A. 62, 291, 908
Toderash, I. K. 92
Tohkairn, H. 1431
Toit, W. du 1187
Tomerlin, A. T. 63, 351, 611, 1485
Tomlinson, H. 1615
Tompsett, A. A. 1218
Topham, P. B. 832
Torii, T. 1370
Touvin, H. 174

Townshend, J. L. 817, 1076, 1077, 1352, 1423
Trentini, L. 1049
Triantaphyllou, A. C. 636, 1256, 1681
Triggiani, O. 929, 1371
Trudgill, D. L. 115, 537, 652, 1056, 1219, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1533, 1651
Trueman, E. R. 245
Truskova, G. M. 1343, 1432, 1538, 1539
Tsalolikhin, S. Ya. 161, 1433
Tskitishvili, T. D. 569, 1001
Tu, C. C. 531
Tulaganov, A. T. 64, 441
Tumino, S. 1161
Tunisia, Institut National de la Recherche Agronomique Laboratoire d’Arboriculture Fruitière. 1715
Tuppen, C. 833
Turchina, E. N. 12
Turner, P. D. 442
Turner, P. L. 865
Turner, R. H. 827, 834
Ueda, S. 818
UK, National Vegetable Research Station 876
UK, Science Arm, Agricultural Development & Advisory Service. 1716
Ulonska, E. 1666
Umaerus, M. 1469
Umaerus, V. 1469
Umaerus, W. 1459
United States Department of Agriculture. 1220, 1470
United States Department of Agriculture, Plant Production and Protection Division. 1145
Upadhyay, K. D. 650
USA, Agricultural Research Service 443
USA, North Carolina School of Agriculture and Life Sciences 1297
USA, University of Florida 1717
USA, University of Georgia 1298
USA, University of Maryland, Agricultural Experiment Station. 1299
Usmanova, A. Z. 441, 510
USSR, Akademiya Nauk Kirgizskoĭ SSR, Institut Biologii 445
USSR, Akademiya Nauk Litovskoĭ SSR, Institut Zoologii i Parazitologii 447
USSR, Akademiya Nauk SSR, Sibirskoe Otdelenie, Biologo – Pochvennyĭ Institut. 444
USSR, Akademiya Nauk Ukrainskoĭ SSR, Institut Zoologii 446, 448
USSR, Dal’nevostochnyĭ Gosudarstvennyĭ Universitet, Biologo-Pochvennyĭ Fakul’tet 1279
USSR, Institut Zoologii Akademii Nauk Moldavskoĭ SSR 449
USSR, Ministerstvo Sel’skogo Khozyaĭstva Latviĭskoĭ SSR. 450
Üztüzün, N. 909
Valdermarsson, G. 1306
Valdez, R. B. 1560
Valdivia M., G. 1344
Valliciergo, S. G. 1638
Van den Berg, E. 162, 163
Van Der Heiden, A. 164
Van Der Vegte, F. A. 1249
Van Gundy, S. D. 555
Van Hoof, H. A. 541
Van Marrewijk, G. A. M. 1029
Van Waerebeke, D. 1425
Vanachter, A. 1151, 1223
Vanderslice, R. 1254, 1257
Vanek, G. 107
Vanfleteren, J. R. 1109, 1110, 1111
Vargas, F. O. 1345, 1471
Vargas, O. F. 1501
Vasil’eva, A. P. 165
Vasiljević, L. 1372
Vassy, R. 193
Večeřa, L. 1652
Veda, S. 653
Vega, E. 1653
Vegte, F. A. van der 1249
Velicogna, E. 735
Venkata Rao, A. 1203
Veremchuk, G. V. 1434
Verma, V. S. 102, 938
Vernetti, F. de J. 65
Veselovskiĭ, I. 620
Videgård, G. 197
Vidhyasekara, P. 1203
Viglierchio, D. R. 198, 1100, 1112
Vilardebo, A. 301, 819
Villani, R. 339
Villiers, E. A. de 784, 1188, 1189, 1616
Vilsoni, F. 1312, 1502
Vinciguerra, M. T. 1002
Vinduška, L. 1221, 1346
Vinogradskaya-Pupavkina, G. M. 409
Viswanathan, S. 667
Vitiello, P. 1003
Vito, M. di 1347, 1348, 1654
Vladimirova, L. A. 66
Vogel, K. 1101
Voĭnilo, V. A. 1472
Volodchenko, Z. G. 31
Von Brand, T. 424
Voor in ’t Holt, D. J. M. 1019
Vosilite, B. S. 950
Vovlas, C. 116
Vovlas, N. 32, 269, 385, 484, 676, 820, 1349, 1350, 1450, 1655
Wada, K. 1176
Waerebeke, D. van 1425
Waggoner, T. B. 1656
Wagner, F. 1657
Walker, G. E. 946
Walker, J. T. 406, 1222
Walker, P. T. 451
Wallace, F. G. 424
Wallace, H. R. 648, 946
Waller, J. M. 451
Walter, V. R. 360
Walters, H. J. 1010
Walton, A. C. 424
Walton, G. S. 1490
Wambeke, E. van 1151, 1223
Wang, E. L. H. 218
Wang, K. C. 67
Ward, A. R. 292
Ward, S. 166
Ware, G. W. 1224
Ware, R. W. 167
Warwick, R. M. 168, 293
Wasilewska, L. 558, 1136, 1137, 1658
Watson, A. K. 1503
Watson, M. C. 400
Way, I. 1610
Way, J. I. 1225
Wayland, J. R. 319

Weaver, D. J. 1138
Webb, R. M. 1250
Webley, D. P. 243
Webster, G. 1226, 1227
Webster, J. M. 93, 523, 558, 1044, 1390, 1658
Wehunt, E. J. 1138, 1228
Weidner, H. 1264
Weingartner, D. P. 386, 556, 821
Weischer, B. 294, 557, 715, 1139
Weiser, J. 932, 933
Wen, G. Y. 452, 1435
Westcott, S. W., III 1391, 1392
Western Samoa, South Pacific Regional College of Tropical Agriculture, Alafua 462
Weststeijn, G. 387
White, J. G. 166
Whitehead, A. G. 787, 1212, 1229
Whitehead, P. 1660
Whitlock, J. H. 424
Whitney, E. D. 1014, 1140, 1393
Whitney, W. K. 1230
Widdowson, F. V. 1500
Widdowson, J. P. 1233
Widjaja, W. W. 1659
Wilhelm, S. 388
Williams, C. 68, 302
Williams, I. H. 1660, 1661
Williams, R. J. 530
Williams, T. H. 1351
Willis, C. B. 383, 1231, 1324, 1352, 1504
Willis, O. R. 928, 1369
Willmott, S. 1280
Wilski, A. 169
Wilson, W. R. 716, 1184
Windrich, W. A. 389, 1659, 1682
Winfield, A. L. 717, 1184
Winkler, A. J. 453
Winoto, R. 154, 994, 995
Winslow, R. D. 780
Witchalls, J. T. 391
Witkowski, T. 390
Wojciechowska, M. 516, 1355
Wood, F. H. 249, 1232
Wood, T. G. 1141
Woolcock, L. T. 75
Wouts, W. M. 1353
Wright, D. J. 677, 678
Wu, L. Y. 1004, 1005, 1352
Wuelker, W. 524
Wülker, W. 525
Wyss, U. 679, 687, 1505
Yadav, H. S. 1362
Yagita, H. 1006
Yakubovich, V. Ya. 94
Yamada, E. 910
Yamada, T. 1032, 1033
Yamamoto, Y. 1033
Yamasita, M. 1177
Yamato, M. 25
Yang, H. 268, 1079, 1394, 1395
Yaron, B. 1190
Yarwood, C. E. 680
Yassin, A. M. 511
Yeates, G. W. 391, 783, 1142, 1233
Yefremenko, V. P. 392
Yershov, V. S. 392
Yokoo, T. 683
Yokozawa, R. 1099
Yoshida, N. 260
Yoshihara, T. 1143
Yu, P. 1604, 1683
Yussif, R. M. A. 1662
Zacheo, G. 219
Zacheo, T. B. 124, 583
Zaouchi, H. 193, 1325
Zehr, E. I. 1663, 1664
Zepp, A. 1318
Zepp, A. L. 723, 822, 823
Zhelezko, S. I. 72, 742
Zholudeva, Z. P. 605
Zhuchenko, A. A. 621
Zinchenko, V. A. 1562
Zinov'ev, V. G. 220, 221
Zio, S. G. de 124, 413, 657
Znichenko, V. A. 1662
Zocchi, R. 911
Zogg, H. 1264
Zuckerman, B. M. 234, 1083, 1094, 1095, 1113, 1521
Zuckerman, L. S. 234
Zullini, A. 947, 1007, 1144, 1399

SUBJECT INDEX

- ***Abelmoschus esculentus***
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 201
  - nematodes 1552
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 649
- ***Abies,*** nematodes, & insects 862
- ***A. nephrolepis,*** *Trichodorus vokooi* n.sp. 1408
- ***Acacia,*** *Meloidogyne javanica* 1341
- ***Acer saccharum,*** nematodes 1490
- ***Achillea millefolium,*** *Heterodera achilleae* 685
- ***Achromobacter***
  - & DD-136, in insects, symbiosis 90
  - & *Neoaplectana,* in insects, symbiosis 90
- ***A. nematophilus***
  - & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae*
    - in *Galleria mellonella* 1358
      - host reaction 931
    - in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* host reaction 931
- ***Acrobelinema cornis,*** embryology, & post-embryonic development 1534
- ***Acrobeloides,*** *Seinura demani* 249
- ***A. buetschlii***
  - & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on *Pisum sativum,* interaction 1392
  - & *Rhizobium leguminosarum*
    - on pea, inhibition of N_2 fixation 1391
    - on *Pisum sativum,* interaction 1392
- ***A. nanus***
  - & Collembola, in peat soil, population dynamics 690
  - & mites, in peat soil, population dynamics 690
  - nematicides & physiology 1658
  - nematicides & reproduction 1658
- ***Acromyrmex octospinosus,*** nematodes 702
- ***Acroptilon picris,*** *Paranguina picridis* 1503
- ***Acrostichus gubernatus,*** n.sp., in *Dendroctonus rufipennis,* in USA 854
- ***Actinidia chinensis,*** *Meloidogyne hapla* 1350
- **Actinolaimidae,** taxonomy 119
- ***Actinolaimus elaboratus,*** on *Citrus,* in USSR (Georgia), morphology, & new record (g.) 1001
- ***A. omercooperi,*** apud Stekhoven, 1944, to *Paractinolaimus zairensis,* n.sp. 119
- ***Aedes,*** nematode larvae 94
- ***A. aegypti***
  - *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 512, 912
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 512
- ***A. (Ochlerotatus) impiger,*** *Romanomermis kiktoreak* n.sp. 1426
- ***A. (Ochlerotatus) nigripes,*** *Romanomermis hermaphrodita* n.sp. 1426
- ***Aerobacter aerogenes,*** *Cylindrocorpus curzii* 128
- **Africa**
  - nematology 1711
  - *Radopholus similis* 756
- ***Aglenchus,*** n.sp., [not named], in soil, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 58
- ***A. pressulus,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1412
- ***Agriotes lineatus,*** *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* (agriotos strain) 917
- ***Agrobacterium tumefaciens,*** & nematodes, on peach 457
- ***Agrostis canina,*** *Anguina agrostis* 885
- ***A. tenuis***
  - *Anguina agrostis* 885
  - *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 1481
- ***Agrotis ipsilon,*** *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1363
- ***Alaimella cincta,*** morphology 1003
- ***Alaimus meyli,*** on *Citrus,* in USSR (Georgia), morphology, & new record (g.) 1001
- ***Albizzia falcata,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 67
- **Algeria**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1325
  - *Heterodera avenae* 1325
  - *H. goettingiana* 1325
  - *Longidorus congoensis* 1325
  - *Meloidogyne* 1325
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1325
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 193, 1325
  - *Xiphinema elongatum* 1325
- ***Allantonema orthotomici,*** n.sp., in *Orthotomicus ornatus,* in USA 851
- ***A. paramorosum,*** n.sp., in *Hylastes,* in USA 851
- **Allantonematidae**
  - in Scolytidae, key to genera 1424
  - validated 1276
- ***Allium,*** nematodes, & viruses 1377
- ***A. cepa***
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 481
  - nematodes 270
- ***A. sativum,*** *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 481
- **Almond**
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1461
  - *M. incognita* 1461
  - nematodes 1715
- ***Alternaria solani,*** & *Meloidogyne,* on tomato 1378
- ***Altherrnema dibulbosum,*** g. et sp.inq. 970
- ***Amphidelus pseudobulbosus,*** in soil, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 693
- ***A. stefanskii,*** n.sp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411
- ***Amygdalus bucharica,*** *Heterodera amygdali* n.sp. 974
- ***Ananas comosus,*** *Criconemoides curvatus* 126

Ananas *contd.*
A. sativus
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1188
  Meloidogyne javanica 1188
Anatonchus, karyotypes 411
Andraea gainii
  Eudorylaimus paradoxus n.sp. 980
  E. pseudocarteri n.sp. 980
Anguillonema annamari, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus frontalis,* in USA 858
A. leperisini, n.sp., in *Leperisinus aculeatus,* in USA 858
Anguina
  chromosome numbers 415
  on *Lolium rigidum,* toxicity to cattle & sheep 1326
A. agrostis
  on *Agrostis canina,* in Ireland, new record (g.) 885
  on *Agrostis tenuis,* in Ireland, new record (g.) 885
  & *Dilophospora alopecuri,* on grasses, in Finland 1384
  on *Trisetum flavescens,* control by agronomic practices 1657
A. mobilis, n.sp., on *Arctotheca calendula,* in Australia 129
A. plantaginis, n.sp., [not described], on *Plantago aristata,* in USA, biology 1501
A. radicicola
  on Gramineae, pathotypes 182
  on *Phalaris arundinacea,* in USSR (Estonia), new record (h.) 182
A. tritici
  behaviour in electric field 1531
  on cereals, identification 1264
  on plants, in Turkey, local survey 909
  on wheat, in USA (South Atlantic), pathogenicity 1692
Anopheles crucians
  Reesimermis nielseni 1369
  Romanomermis culicivorax n.sp. 1426
Antigastra catalaunalis, Mermis 1362
Ants, mermithids 1368
Aphanomyces cochlioides, & *Heterodera schachtii,* on sugar-beet 1393
Aphasmatylenchus straturatus, & chlorosis, on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Upper Volta, nematicides 1579
Aphelenchoides
  interspecific hybridization 1677
  on mushroom, in South Korea, control, incidence, & pathogenicity 632
  on strawberry, hot water treatment 1584
  on strawberry, in Spain, nematicides 1585
A. besseyi
  in Europe, quarantine regulations 352
  on *Ficus elastica,* control by mowing 340
  gametogenesis 1677

Aphelenchoides besseyi *contd.*
  in vitro
    vertical migration & chemical attractants 1506
    vertical migration & fluid viscosity & density 1535
  polyacetylenes 1176
  on rice
    attraction & susceptible varieties 184
    body length & population density 212
    in Cameroon, new record (g.) 500
    in Central African Republic 847
    desiccation & survival 660
    in India, control, & economic loss 639
    in Japan, economic loss 653
    in Korea, nematicides 778
    pathogenicity 212
    in Rhodesia, resistance, & biology 1523
    vertical migration & chemical attractants 1506
    in Zambia, resistance, & biology 1523
  saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters 1185
  on *Sporobolus poiretti,* in USA (South Atlantic), transmission to *Ficus elastica* 340
  vertical migration on moist surfaces 150
A. bicaudatus, Seinura demani 249
A. blastophthorus
  on *Convallaria,* in Sweden, exotic infection 1305
  morphology 1699
  on *Narcissus,* in Sweden, exotic infection 1305
  reviewed 967, 1280
  spermatogenesis 1680
  ultrastructure of male gonad & sperm 1680
A. brachycephalus, to *Berntsenus brachycephalus,* n.g., n.comb. 850
A. cibolensis
  & fungi, interaction 548
  & *Suillus granulatus,* on *Pinus ponderosa,* interaction 941
A. composticola
  on mushroom, control, & economic loss 8
  & *Suillus granulatus,* on *Pinus ponderosa,* interaction 941
A. conophthori, n.sp., in *Conophthorus coniperda,* in USA 858
A. fragariae
  on begonia, aldicarb 360
  on callus tissue, technique for culturing 1667
  gametogenesis 1677
  on *Nephrolepis exalta,* nematicides, tested 764
  reviewed 999, 1280
  on strawberry
    in Poland, resistant varieties 1467
    resistant variety 25

Aphelenchoides fragariae *contd.*
  on strawberry *contd.*
    in USSR
      control 384
      nematicides 342
  temperature coefficient of inactivation 680
A. hylurgi, n.sp., in *Hylurgops pinifex,* in USA 858
A. pityokteini, n.sp., in *Pityokteines,* in USA 858
A. polygraphi, n.sp., in *Polygraphus hoppingi,* in USA 859
A. ritzemabosi
  on callus tissue, technique for culturing 1667
  & *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 294
  gametogenesis 1677
  on ornamentals, in USSR (Ukraine) 31
  on strawberry, in Poland, resistant varieties 1467
  & viruses, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* population development 557
A. sacchari, biology 682
A. subtenuis, on crocus, in Netherlands, aldicarb 389
Aphelenchus, n.sp., [not named], on cotton, in USSR (Uzbekistan) 58
A. avenae
  amino acid composition 1532
  ammonia 664
  anhydrobiosis 1086
  carbohydrate & lipid metabolism during dehydration 1097
  chromosome behaviour & numbers 1681
  cross antigenicity with helminths 656
  feeding behaviour 1091
  & fungi, interaction 534
  in guinea-pig, sensitization & fatal anaphylactic shock 1515
  isolation of active mitochondria 869
  morphometrics & nutrition in culture 976
  on *Rhizoctonia solani,* feeding behaviour 531
  & *Rhizoctonia solani*
    on flax, interaction 531
    on jute, interaction 531
  on rice, in Cameroon, new record (g.) 500
  Seinura demani 249
  structure of reproductive system 1681
Aphodius fimetarius, *Eudiplogaster aphodii* 929
Apium graveolens, *Paratylenchus bukowinensis* 202
A. graveolens* var. *rapaceum, *Paratylenchus bukowinensis* 202
Aporcelaimellus obtusicaudatus, ultrastructure 584

Apple
  Hemicycliophora koreana 130
  Heterodera mali n.sp. 142
  Longidorus 280
  L. elongatus 1497
  nematodes 708, 1571, 1635
  Pratylenchus 361, 648
  P. penetrans 378, 1146, 1225, 1636
  Tylenchus 648
  Xiphinema 280
Apricot, *Meloidogyne incognita* 1461
Aprutides guidettii, n.sp., on *Ficus carica,* in Italy 996
Arachis hypogaea
  Aphasmatylenchus straturatus, & chlorosis 1579
  Criconemoides 298, 785
  Helicotylenchus arachisi n.sp. 589
  Meloidogyne 347, 1456
  M. arenaria 298, 1031, 1619
    & *Pythium myriotylum* 100–101, 538
  M. hapla 785
  M. incognita 1619
  M. javanica 1619
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 785
  Trichodorus
    & clump 1579
    & "clump" virus 1376
Araeolaimida, taxonomy 1003
Arctotheca calendula, *Anguina mobilis* n.sp. 129
Argentina
  Meloidogyne 1653
  Pratylenchus zeae 744
Arthropods, nematodes 1271
Aspergillus nidulans, *Aphelenchus avenae* 976
Asperula arvensis, *Heterodera goettingiana* 1347
Atlantic
  Desmoscolex bathyalis, n.sp. 1410
  D. chaetalatus, n.sp. 1410
  D. eftus, n.sp. 1410
  D. galeatus, n.sp. 1410
  D. lapilliferus, n.sp. 1410
  D. lorenzeni, n.sp. 1410
  D. perspicuus, n.sp. 1410
  D. pustulatus, n.sp. 1410
  Quadricoma angulocephala, n.sp. 1410
  Q. brevichaeta, n.sp. 1410
  Q. iberica, n.sp. 1410
  Q. loricatoides, n.sp. 1410
  Tricoma atlantica, n.sp. 1410
  T. bathycola, n.sp. 1410
  T. beata, n.sp. 1410
  T. incomposita, n.sp. 1410
  T. mauretania, n.sp. 1410
  T. meteora, n.sp. 1410
Australia
  Anguina mobilis n.sp. 129
  Desmoscolex asetosus n.sp. 132
  D. australicus n.sp. 567

Australia *contd.*
  Desmoscolex contd.
  D. granulatus n.sp. 958
  D. leptus 132
  D. membranosus n.sp. 567
  D. nudus 132
  D. paraleptus n.sp. 132
  D. yongei n.sp. 567
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 16
  Greeffiella australis n.sp. 595
  G. myponga n.sp. 595
  Helicotylenchus multicinctus 741
  Hemicycliophora iwia n.sp. 127
  H. saueri n.sp. 127
  Heterodera avenae 173, 304, 865, 1016, 1027
  Heterorhabditis bacteriophora n.g., n.sp. 988
  Meloidogyne 312, 1154
  M. hapla 865
  M. incognita 1198
  M. javanica 741, 1198, 1341
  mermithids 1361
  nematology 1263
  Paratrichodorus minor 1496
  Pratylenchus 388, 648
  Progreeffiella timmi n.sp. 595
  Quadricomoides alleni n.sp. 1406
  Q. coomansi n.g., n.sp. 1406
  Q. pedunculata n.sp. 1406
  Radopholus similis 741, 1284
  Trichodorus lobatus 865
  Tylenchus 648
  Xiphinema 865
Austranema, synonym of *Parapinnanema* 168
Austria, *Desmoscolex vinealis* 1405
Austrosimulium bancrofti, mermithids 1361
Axonchium, key to females, males, & subgenera 954
A. arcuatum, morphology 954
A. asacculum, redescribed 146
***A.* (*Axonchium*),** n.subg. 954
A. coomansi, n.sp., in soil, in Netherlands 146
***A.* (*Dactyluraxonchium*),** n.subg. 954
A. deconincki, n.sp., in sandy soil, in South Africa 146
***A.* (*Discaxonchium*),** n.subg. 954
A. dolichodorum, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 954
***A.* (*Epaxonchium*),** n.subg. 954
A. geminum, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 954
***A.* (*Heynsaxonchium*),** n.subg. 954
***A.* (*Hypaxonchium*),** n.subg. 954
A. indicum, redescribed 146
***A.* (*Metaxonchium*),** n.subg. 954
A. nairi, redescribed 146
***A.* (*Poraxonchium*),** n.subg. 954
A. propinquum, morphology 954
***Axonchium** contd.*
A. rotundum, redescribed 146
A. siddiqii, n.sp., in soil, in India 954
***A.* (*Syncheilaxonchium*),** n.subg. 954
A. variabile, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa a 954
Axonolaimidae, key to genera 123
Axonopus compressus, *Heterodera sacchari* 45
Azadiracta indica, *Xiphinema basiri* 511
Bacillus penetrans
  in *Meloidogyne incognita,* pathogenicity 274
  in *Meloidogyne javanica*
    development 1127
    pathogenicity 274
  in nematodes, pathogenicity 274
Bacteria (*see also* named taxa)
  & *Caenorhabditis dolichura,* on mushroom compost 258
  & free-living nematodes, association 13
  & *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora*
    in *Culex pipiens* 988
    in *Galleria mellonella* 988
  & *Meloidogyne hapla,* on celery 944
  & nematodes, on plants 1386
  & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* in insects, biological control agent 517
  & Stilbonematidae, association 1385
  & *Teratorhabditis coroniger,* on mushroom compost 258
Baicalobrilus expugnator, n.g., n.sp., in fre water, in USSR (Siberia) 1433
Bakernema, in forest soil, in USA (North Atlantic), distribution, & ecology 154
Banana
  Helicotylenchus multicinctus 381, 741, 1287
  Meloidogyne javanica 741
  nematodes 341, 461–462, 482, 755, 81 907, 1163–1164, 1288
  Radopholus similis 301, 341, 466, 489, 493, 504, 700, 741, 754, 756, 847, 88 1130, 1172, 1284, 1290, 1548, 1573, 1638, 1713
  toxicity
    of DBCP 749
    of prophos 301
  Xiphinema ensiculiferum 154
  X. tarjani n.sp. 1417
  Zygotylenchus taomasinae 301
Barley
  Heterodera avenae 871, 1016, 1057–1058, 1093, 1458, 1716
    & *Gaeumannomyces graminis* 532
  Longidorus elongatus 1053
  Meloidogyne incognita 308
  M. incognita acrita 490
  M. javanica 490
  M. naasi 484
  nematodes 1445
  Pratylenchus 1702

Barley *contd.*
  Pratylenchus contd.
  P. crenatus 1536
  P. neglectus 1536
  Trichodorus teres, & tobacco rattle virus 1292
  Tylenchorhynchus hordei n.sp. 138

  Xiphinema diversicaudatum
    & arabis mosaic virus 936
    & brome grass mosaic virus 936
Basiroides, key to spp. 578
B. beryllus, n.sp., on *Prunus persica,* in India 578
B. elegans, n.sp., on *Prunus persica,* in India 578
B. longimatricalis, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1412
B. paraobliquus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1412
Basirotyleptus, key to spp. 961
B. acus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (East North Central) 961
B. basiri, morphology 961
B. bunocephalus, redescribed 961
B. caudatus, morphology 961
B. coronatus, redescribed 961
B. ethiopicus, redescribed 961
B. eximius, redescribed 961
B. lieberi, n.sp., in fresh water, in USA (East North Central) 961
B. modestus, redescribed 961
B. nemoralis, redescribed 961
B. nindei, redescribed 961
B. penetrans, redescribed 961
B. pini, redescribed 961
B. rugosus, redescribed 961
B. striatus, redescribed 961
B. westralis, redescribed 961
B. xiphinemoides, redescribed 961
Bathylaimus filipjevi, n.sp., in marine soil, in Bulgaria 1429
Bathymermis brevicauda, n.sp., in USSR (European) 434
B. postica, n.sp., in USSR (Kazakhstan) 991
ean
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 735
  Meloidogyne incognita 1288
  M. javanica 1288
Beauveria bassiana, & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* host response 91
eet
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 1167, 1282
  Heterodera 1281
  H. schachtii 295, 906, 1167
  nematodes 469
eet, sugar
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 176, 1152, 1156, 1346, 1639
  Helicotylenchus californicus 471
Beet, sugar *contd.*
  Helicotylenchus contd.
  H. clarkei 471
  H. martini 471
  H. minzi 471
  Heterodera glycines 896
  H. schachtii 288, 298, 322, 324, 379, 617, 696, 753, 813, 1014, 1140, 1156, 1158, 1192, 1221, 1549, 1593, 1595, 1598, 1604, 1647, 1699
    & *Aphanomyces cochlioides* 1393
  Longidorus 1184
  Meloidogyne 1328
  M. hapla 1549
  M. incognita 609
  M. javanica 644
  M. naasi 737
  Nacobbus batatiformis 813
  nematodes 36, 275, 737
    & Docking disorder 1156, 1183
  Nygolaimus vulgaris 471
  Trichodorus 259, 1184
  Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 471
Beetles
  Cephalobellus scarabaeidi 921
  nematodes 921
Beetles, bark, nematodes 849, 1424
Begonia
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 360
  Meloidogyne incognita 454
  M. marioni 742
Behaviour (*see also* Biology; Life-history; Physiology; Reproduction)
  Anguina tritici 1531
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 1506–1507, 1535
  Aphelenchus avenae 531, 1091
  Caenorhabditis elegans 412, 1088, 1513
  Helicotylenchus digonicus 1078
  Hexatylus viviparus 228
  Hoplolaimus columbus 231–232
  Longidorus 669, 679
  Meloidogyne, larvae 1527
  M. hapla 671
  nematodes 226, 1508
    in soil 1144
  Panagrellus redivivus 1526
  plant-parasitic nematodes 455
  Prionchulus punctatus 1114
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 670
  Trichodorus 669, 679
  T. christiei 659
  T. proximus 659
  Xiphinema 669, 679
  X. diversicaudatum 1533
Belgium, *Meloidogyne incognita* 454
Belonolaimus longicaudatus
  on *Brassica oleracea,* growth reduction 1069
  on carrot, pathogenicity, & nematicides 1205
  on cotton, light source & reproduction 1079

Belonolaimus longicaudatus *contd.*
- on crops, control by *Indigofera hirsuta* 798
- on cucumber, in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 799
- & *Fusarium oxysporum,* on cotton, interaction 1395
- on *Indigofera hirsuta,* resistance 798
- on maize, nematicides 366
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* nematicides 366
- on soybean
  - growth & nodulation 1480
  - light source & population growth 268
  - light source & reproduction 1079
- on strawberry, in USA, pathogenicity, & population dynamics 376
- on vegetables, in USA (South Atlantic), crop rotation 1632

Berntsenus brachycephalus, n.g., n.comb., for *Aphelenchoides brachycephalus* 850

Berntsenus labiosus, n.sp., in *Pityokteines elegans,* in USA 850

Beta procumbens, *Heterodera schachtii* 50, 617

B. vulgaris, *Heterodera schachtii* 50

Bibliography
- mermithids, in mosquito 522
- *Nacobbus* 426
- nematodes
  - in Caribbean 427
  - on *Citrus* 1273
  - in forest trees 1266
  - in mosquito 522
  - on soybean 843
- nematology 1267
  - in Australia 1263
- Stefański, W. 423
- virus-transmitting nematodes 425

Biochemistry (*see also* Physiology; Reproduction)
- *Aphelenchus avenae* 1532
- *Caenorhabditis briggsae* 667, 1109–1110, 1521–1522
- *C. elegans* 1101, 1513
- *Chiloplacus lentus* 242
- *Ditylenchus destructor* 1532
- *D. dipsaci* 665
- free-living nematodes 863
- *Heterodera cruciferae,* stylet 1106
- *H. rostochiensis* 241
- *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1510
- *M. hapla* 1510
- *M. incognita* 1087, 1510
- *M. javanica* 1081, 1510
- *Mermis nigrescens* 914
- *Panagrellus redivivus* 224, 677–678
- *P. silusiae* 237, 663, 1103
- plant-parasitic nematodes 1710
- *Rhabditis oxycerca* 224
- *Turbatrix aceti* 225, 1518–1519, 1529

Biological races (*see* Biotypes; Pathotypes)

Biology (*see also* Behaviour; Life-history;
Physiology; Reproduction)
- *Anguina plantaginis,* n.sp., [not describe
  1501
- *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 500, 1523
- *A. blastophthorus* 967
- *A. fragariae* 999
- *A. sacchari* 682
- *Aphelenchus avenae* 500
- *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 104, 260
- *Ditylenchus angustus* 997
- *D. dipsaci* 16, 255, 455
- free-living nematodes 863
- *Helicotylenchus exallus* 500
- *Heterodera achilleae* 685
- *H. avenae* 614
- *H. carotae* 985
- *H. mothi* 684
- *H. pallida* 157
- *H. rostochiensis* 157, 1553
- *H. schachtii* 906
- *Hirschmanniella spinicaudata* 983
- *Hoplolaimus columbus* 231
- *H. indicus* 973
- *Longidorus caespiticola* 951
- *L. macrosoma* 953
- *Macroposthonia curvata* 500
- *Meloidogyne arenaria* 987
- *M. incognita* 221
- mermithids 435
- nematodes 245
  - in bark beetles 849
  - on crops 440, 1717
  - on fruit trees 20
  - on grapevine 20
- *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1358
- *Paralongidorus maximus* 965
- *Paratrichodorus christiei* 964
- *Paratylenchus projectus* 979
- *Pratylenchus coffeae* 247
- *P. zeae* 500
- *Radopholus similis* 247
- *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 952
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 191
- *Seinura demani* 249
- *Sphaeronema californicum* 984
- *Trichodorus* 259
- *Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi* 500
- *T. phaseoli* 500
- *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 32
- *Xiphinema* 710
- *Zygotylenchus guevarai* 998

Bionomics (*see* Ecology)

Biotypes, *Heterodera avenae* 173

Black Sea
- *Microlaimus ponticus* n.sp. 1427
- *Pseudomicrolaimus murinae* n.g., n.sp. 1427

Blackcurrant
- *Longidorus macrosoma* 1537
- nematodes, & viruses 1381

Bolivia, *Nacobbus* 699

Boll weevil, mermithid, n.g., [not named] 69
Boophthora erythrocephala, *Gastromermis boophthorae* 81, 1364
Borneo, North (*see* Sabah)
Bothriochloa pertusa, *Nothanguina cecidoplastes* 246
Botrytis cinerea, *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 260, 686
Bouteloua curtipendula, *Tylenchorhynchus mexicanus* 977
Brachiaria brizantha, *Heterodera sacchari* 45
Brassica oleracea
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1069
  Paratylenchus bukowinensis 202
B. pekinensis, *Paratylenchus bukowinensis* 202
Brazil
  Meloidogyne exigua 1157
  M. incognita 65, 1011–1012, 1577
  Paratylenchus mimulus n.sp. 148
  P. salubris n.sp. 148
Brazil (Central West), *Meloidogyne arenaria* 903
Brazil (North), *Meloidogyne incognita* 890
Brazil (North East)
  free-living nematodes 505
  Meloidogyne 1336
  nematodes
    on banana 907
    on *Eugenia caryophyllata* 1340
    on *Piper nigrum* 1340
    on *Theobroma cacao* 51
  plant-parasitic nematodes 505
  Radopholus similis 504
  Xiphidorus yepesara n.g., n.sp. 1421
Brazil (South East), *Pratylenchus coffeae* 899
Britain
  Ditylenchus 868
  D. dipsaci 716, 1156
  Gastromermis 1356
  Globodera rostochiensis 1699
  Graphonema northumbriae n.sp. 168
  Heterodera 1498–1499
  H. avenae 476, 564, 724, 886
  H. goettingiana 1699
  H. pallida 456, 787, 1056, 1286
  H. rostochiensis 456, 787, 1056, 1212, 1286, 1500, 1698, 1700
  H. schachtii 1156, 1158, 1598, 1699
  Longidorus 97, 108, 692, 720, 1184
    & viruses 939
  L. elongatus 1053, 1118, 1219, 1651
  L. goodeyi 1118
  L. macrosoma 1537
  marine nematodes 292
  Mermis nigrescens 1367
  mononchids 277
  nematodes
    in saline water 293
Britain *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    on sugar-beet 1156, 1183
    in *Tipula* 915
    on trees 880
  Parapinnanema harveyi n.sp. 168
  Paratrichodorus 691, 718
  P. pachydermus 730
  Pratylenchus 868, 1699
  P. crenatus 1651
  Trichodorus 259, 691, 718, 730, 1184
    & viruses 939
  T. pachydermus 814
  T. primitivus 814
  Xiphinema 108, 692, 720
    & viruses 939
  X. diversicaudatum 97, 335, 533, 793, 1118
Brunei
  Helicotylenchus multicinctus 1287
  Meloidogyne 1287
  nematodes, on crops 1287
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1287
  Xiphinema radicicola 1287
Bulbs (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  nematodes, & viruses 528
Bulgaria
  Bathylaimus filipjevi n.sp. 1429
  Longidorus 477, 1178
  L. attenuatus 883
  L. elongatus 883
  L. euonymus 883
  L. siddiqii 883
  L. vineacola 883
  Meloidogyne arenaria 1116
  Pratylenchus 1178
  Xiphinema 477, 1178
  X. brevicolle 883
  X. neovuittenezi 883
  X. vuittenezi 883
Bursaphelenchus bestiolus, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus adjunctus,* in USA 859
B. lignicolus
  on *Botrytis cinerea*
    life-cycle, & morphogenesis 686
    logistic curve for population growth 260
  control by *Tagetes* extracts 789
  culture on lucerne callus 1108
  & fungi
    on pine
      in Japan 1380
        biology 104
  irradiation 1174
B. newmexicanus, n.sp., in *Hylurgops,* in USA 859
B. pityogeni, n.sp., in *Pityogenes carinulatus,* in USA 859
B. scolyti, n.sp., in *Scolytus multistriatus,* in USA 859

Bursaphelenchus *contd.*
B. tritrunculus, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus terebrans,* in USA 859
Cabbage
  Heterodera cruciferae 1605
    & Plasmodiophora brassicae 105, 1382
  H. schachtii 298, 624, 654, 1626–1627
  nematodes 475, 689, 901
  Paratylenchus paramonovi n.sp. 118
  Pratylenchus penetrans 298, 378
  Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 807
Cacopaurus pestis, on *Syringa vulgaris,* in Spain, new record (g. & h.) 472
Caenorhabditis, technique for preparing, for scanning electron microscopy 1242
C. briggsae
  ageing & Gerovital H_3 1094–1095
  ageing & surface negative charge 1113
  effect of procaine on growth & reproduction 1083
  freeze-thawing survival 658
  growth factor 1109–1110
  growth & protein-haemin co-precipitates 1111
  haem source & growth 668
  methionine synthesis 1522
  nutrition 667
  synthesis of biogenic amines 1521
  technique for culturing 404
C. dolichura, & bacteria, on mushroom compost, multiplication 258
C. elegans
  ageing 244
  attraction to pyridine 1088
  avoidance of D-tryptophan 1513
  cholinesterase in sensory organs 1525
  chromosome rearrangements 1679
  dauer larvae & ageing 1096
  dauerlarva formation 681
  dopaminergic neurons 674
  genetics & mutagenesis 418
  genotype & fecundity 1251
  growth & gonadogenesis of temperature-sensitive mutants 1257
  morphology & development of reproductive system 1253
  nematode-trapping fungi & temperature 1574
  non-chemotactic mutants 412
  oxidative phosphorylation 1101
  technique for culturing, in age synchrony 244
  technique for preparing, for scanning electron microscopy 834
  temperature-sensitive mutant 681, 1254
  ultrastructure of anterior nervous system 166
  ultrastructure & function of nerve ring 167
Cajanus cajan
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1135
Cajanus cajan *contd.*
  Heterodera glycines 1030
  Meloidogyne incognita 1135
  Pratylenchus 1135
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 646, 808, 11
  Tylenchorhynchus 1135
C. indicus, Rotylenchulus reniformis 634, 809
Calligyrus gerlachi, morphology 595
C. stokesi, morphology 595
Calliptamus italicus, Mermis 70
Caloosia, key to spp. 127
C. nudata, n.comb., for *Hemicycliophora nudata* 127
C. paradoxa, n.comb., for *Hemicycliophora paradoxa* 127
Cameroon
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 500
  Aphelenchus avenae 500
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 560
  H. exallus 500
  Macroposthonia curvata 500
  Pratylenchus zeae 500
  Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi 500
  T. phaseoli 500
Campylaimidae, n.grad. 1003
Campylaimus rimatus, n.sp., in marine soil in France 1003
Canada
  Deladenus canii n.sp. 122
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 481, 1015
  Meloidogyne microtyla n.sp. 1423
  mermithids 515
  nematodes
    on carrot 1576
    on crops 457, 869, 1686
    on fodder crops 1352
    on *Nicotiana tabacum* 1324
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 918
  Paranguina picridis 1503
  Paratylenchus neoprojectus n.sp. 1005
  P. projectus 817, 1004
  Pratylenchus penetrans 333, 400, 704, 779, 817, 1181, 1609
  Rhabditis 254
  Romanomermis hermaphrodita n.sp. 1426
  R. kiktoreak n.sp. 1426
  Xiphinema americanum 333, 543, 779
  X. bakeri 333, 779, 1074
Capitomermis breviovariae, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR 432
C. brevis, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR 432
C. delicata, n.sp., in chironomids, in USS 432
C. variaderma, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR 432
Capsicum frutescens
  Meloidogyne incognita 804
  nematodes 804
  Xiphinema radicicola, & Fusarium 12

Carcharolaimus banaticus, n.sp., on *Festuca vaginata,* in Yugoslavia 581

Caribbean
- nematodes 427
  - on banana 341
- *Radopholus similis* 341

Carica gracilis, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1713

Carnation
- *Heterodera trifolii* 131
- toxicity, of methyl bromide 776

Carpophilus fumatus, *Howardula madecassa* n.sp. 1425

C. notatus, *Howardula madecassa* n.sp. 1425

C. truncatus, *Howardula truncati* n.sp. 1425

Carrot
- *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 1205
- *Cephalobus mucronatus* 30
- *Ditylenchus* 868
- *Heterodera carotae* 1587, 1624
- *Meloidogyne hapla* 298, 1054, 1063, 1070
  - & *Endogone mosseae* 552
- *M. incognita* 221
- nematodes 19, 30, 331, 1576
- *Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus* 1624
- *Pratylenchus thornei* 1624

Cassia tora, *Meloidogyne incognita* 5

Cauliflower, *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 807

Celery
- *Meloidogyne* 766
- *M. hapla* 298
  - & bacteria 944
  - & fungi 944
  - & *Pythium polymorphon* 1645

Central African Republic
- *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 847
- *Xiphinema manubriatum* n.sp. 1417

Central America
- nematodes, on banana 341
- *Radopholus similis* 341

Centrosema
- *Hemicycliophora penetrans* 1560
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1560

Cephaleia abietis, *Steinernema kraussei* 933

Cephalobellus scarabaeidi, in beetles, in USSR (European) 921

Cephaloboides, n.rank, for *Rhabditis* (*Cephaloboides*), Rahm, 1928 849

C. rotundus, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus adjunctus,* in USA 853

Cephalobus mucronatus, on carrot, in USSR (European), new record (g.) 30

Cerambycidae, nematodes 922

Cereals (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
- *Anguina tritici* 1264
- *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1068, 1264
- *Heterodera* 826, 1281, 1294

Cereals *contd.*
- *Heterodera contd.*
- *H. avenae* 56, 173, 197, 476, 564, 746, 865, 874, 886, 905, 1027, 1068, 1131, 1264, 1304, 1325, 1327, 1437, 1460, 1568, 1666, 1714
- *H. bifenestra* 1304
- *H. hordecalis* 1304
- *H. mani* 295
- *Meloidogyne naasi* 56, 1264
- nematodes 17, 1264, 1544, 1592, 1644
- *Pratylenchus* 455, 1544
- *P. crenatus* 24, 1068
- *P. neglectus* 24, 1592

Ceylon (*see* Sri Lanka)

Chamaecyparis obtusa, *Meloidogyne incognita* 67

Cherry
- *Longidorus elongatus* 1497
- *L. macrosoma* 1537
- *Pratylenchus fallax* 577
- *Xiphinema americanum,* & cherry rasp leaf virus 543

Chile
- *Meloidogyne* 1317, 1599
- *M. naasi* 892
- *Nacobbus aberrans* 1317

Chilo suppressalis, DD-136 1370

Chiloplacus, *Seinura demani* 249

C. lentus, amino acids & carbohydrates affecting population growth 242

Chironomids
- *Capitomermis breviovariae* n.sp. 432
- *C. brevis* n.sp. 432
- *C. delicata* n.sp. 432
- *C. variaderma* n.sp. 432
- *Gastromermis pararosea* n.sp. 436
- *G. unica* n.sp. 436
- *Hydromermis acutipenis* n.sp. 431
- *Limnomermis crassicauda* n.sp. 437
- mermithids 92

Chironomus
- *Gastromermis rosea* 524
- mermithids 525

Chitinotylenchoides mediterranensis, synonym of *Tylopharynx foetidus* 1402

Chlorosis, & *Aphasmatylenchus straturatus,* on *Arachis hypogaea* 1579

Chromadorina germanica, ultrastructure of lateral epidermal glands & neurocytes 417

Chromonema heliothidis, n.g., n.sp., in *Heliothis zea,* in USA (South Atlantic), host range, & life-history 1413

Chronogaster bigubernacula, n.sp., in soil, in India 1414

C. chilkensis, n.sp., in soil, in India 1414

C. daoi, in saline soil, in India 1414

Chronogasteridae, n.fam 134

Chrysanthemum indicum, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1055

C. morifolium, *Meloidogyne* 1196

Cicer arietinum
  Helicotylenchus sharafati n.sp. 589
  Meloidogyne 796
  M. incognita 796, 1062
  M. javanica 650
Cichorium intybus, *Longidorus attenuatus,* & artichoke Italian latent virus 116
Cinchona ledgeriana, *Xiphinema seredouense* n.sp. 1417
Citrullus vulgaris, *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 299
Citrus
  Actinolaimus elaboratus 1001
  Alaimus meyli 1001
  Hemicriconemoides annulatus n.sp. 147
  Hemicycliophora 473
  Heterocephalobus pulcher 1001
  Hoplolaimus indicus 266
  Mylonchulus brevicaudatus 1001
  nematodes 7, 44, 464, 631, 1220, 1273, 1616, 1713
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 63, 350
  P. coffeae 247, 610, 1485
  P. penetrans 44
  Radopholus similis 23, 63, 247, 1465, 1485, 1717
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 13, 23, 32, 44, 193, 273, 303, 346, 430, 464, 611, 707, 711–712, 772, 777, 819, 1303, 1325, 1441, 1450, 1465, 1623
    & *Phoma tracheiphila* 1303
    & viruses 707
C. aurantium, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 269
C. grandis, *Hemicycliophora tesselata* n.sp. 126
C. jambhiri
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 159
  P. coffeae 159
C. limon, *Xiphinema basiri* 511
C. paradisi, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1650
C. reticulata
  Criconemoides humilis 126
  Meloidogyne javanica 1035
C. sinensis, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1567
Clarkus, karyotypes 411
C. scopulosus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1407
C. silvius, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1407
Clover
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 204, 774, 1282
  Heterodera trifolii 391, 873
  nematodes 52
  Panagrolaimus rigidus 48
Clover, red
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 873
  Meloidogyne hapla 527
  Panagrolaimus rigidus
    & *Fusarium* 111
Clover, red *contd.*
  Panagrolaimus rigidus contd.
    & *Verticillium* 111
  Pratylenchus penetrans 383, 457, 527, , 704, 869, 1504
  Tylenchorhynchus agri 527, 623
Clump, & *Trichodorus,* on *Arachis hypoga* 1376, 1579
Cobbonchus incultus, to *Crassibucca incul* n.comb. 981
Coconut
  Paratylenchus 1713
  Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 875
Coffea arabica, *Paratylenchus holdemani* n.sp. 148
Coffee
  Meloidogyne exigua 600, 1157
  M. incognita 57, 1577
  nematodes 57, 458, 507, 805
  Pratylenchus coffeae 899
Colletotrichum coccodes, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 313
Colombia
  Heterodera 1620
  Meloidogyne 1275, 1332
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 923
  Tobrilus breviductus n.sp. 1416
Commelina elegans, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 646
C. nudiflora, *Trichodorus mirzai* 465
Compositae
  Heterodera achilleae 685
  Pratylenchus penetrans 752, 1019
Conifers, nematodes 198
Conophthorus coniperda
  Aphelenchoides conophthori n.sp. 858
  Panagrolaimus conophthori n.sp. 855
C. monophyllae, *Neoparasitylenchus amvlocercus* n.sp. 1424
Contortylenchus bullus, n.sp., in *Hylurgop pinifex,* in USA 852
C. cribicolli, n.sp., in *Ips cribicollis,* in US 852
C. orthotomici, n.sp., in *Orthotomicus caelatus,* in USA 852
C. pityophthori, n.sp., in *Pityophthorus,* in USA 852
C. reversus
  in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae*
    effects on gallery construction & egg-laying 523
    host haemolymph & oocyte development 93
C. terebrans, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus terebrans,* in USA 853
Control (*see also* Control methods; Nematicides; Resistance)
  Anguina agrostis 1657
  Aphasmatylenchus straturatus 1579
  Aphelenchoides 632, 1584–1585
  A. besseyi 340, 352, 639, 778, 1176, 1185

Control *contd.*
  Aphelenchoides *contd.*
  A. blastophthorus 967
  A. composticola 8
  A. fragariae 342, 360, 384, 764, 999
  A. ritzemabosi 733
  A. subtenuis 389
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 366, 798–799, 1205, 1632
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 789, 1174
  criconematids 1170
  Criconemoides 298, 376, 785, 788
  C. ornatus 1222
  C. xenoplax 1607, 1663–1664
  Ditylenchus allii 734, 1278
  D. angustus 997
  D. destructor 336, 352, 1128, 1208, 1278, 1517
  D. dipsaci 16, 66, 296, 306, 326, 337, 342, 384, 389, 455, 459, 716, 735, 774, 794, 818, 1150, 1152, 1156, 1167, 1218, 1265, 1281–1282, 1310, 1346, 1586, 1639, 1696
  D. myceliophagus 8, 309
  Dolichodorus heterocephalus 1316
  Dorylaimus 298, 803
  Globodera rostochiensis 1699
  Helicotylenchus 298, 745, 1189, 1214
  H. dihystera 368, 1188, 1634
  H. multicinctus 381, 741
  Heterodera 455, 767, 900, 1620
  H. avenae 304, 746, 865, 886, 905, 1168, 1590
  H. cacti 318
  H. carotae 985, 1587, 1624
  H. cruciferae 1605
  H. goettingiana 1229, 1654, 1699
  H. pallida 352, 787, 1229, 1232, 1286, 1457, 1565
  H. rostochiensis 305, 316, 339, 352, 355, 392, 459, 501, 751, 758, 761, 780, 787, 1166, 1194, 1199, 1212, 1229, 1232, 1282, 1286, 1457, 1565, 1601, 1611, 1698, 1700
  H. schachtii 298, 321–322, 324, 379, 459, 696, 753, 773, 813, 906, 1156, 1158, 1167, 1192, 1221, 1593, 1595, 1597–1598, 1604, 1626–1627, 1647, 1699
  H. solanacearum 1186
  H. tabacum 1648
  H. trifolii 391, 1233
  Hoplolaimus 1613
  H. columbus 298, 786, 1621
  H. galeatus 299, 1193
  H. indicus 973
  Longidoridae 1219
  Longidorus 97, 108, 715, 803, 1178, 1184
  L. caespiticola 951
  L. elongatus 537, 1219, 1651
  L. macrosoma 692, 953

Control *contd.*
  Longidorus *contd.*
  L. martini 1216
  Macroposthonia xenoplax 811
  Meloidogyne 297, 312, 347–348, 358, 362–363, 381, 453, 733, 757, 766, 781, 796, 798–799, 815, 894, 1122, 1154, 1161, 1170, 1189, 1196, 1201, 1209, 1275, 1295, 1314, 1456, 1563, 1569, 1578, 1588, 1599, 1603, 1653, 1656, 1659, 1688
  M. arenaria 298, 987, 1619
  M. exigua 1157
  M. hapla 29, 297–298, 338, 785, 822–823, 865, 1233, 1288
  M. incognita 57, 298, 308, 310, 313, 338, 356, 368, 372, 374, 382, 385, 662, 705, 727, 736, 765, 769, 771, 786, 791–792, 797, 802, 804, 806, 808–809, 811, 820, 1147, 1160, 1169, 1180, 1197–1198, 1202, 1204, 1211, 1214, 1288, 1520, 1570, 1572, 1577, 1580, 1589, 1617, 1619, 1630, 1632, 1634, 1655
  M. incognita acrita 317
  M. javanica 322, 342, 353, 741, 797, 1130, 1165, 1188, 1198, 1211, 1225, 1288, 1619, 1630, 1632
  M. marioni 742
  M. naasi 737
  M. thamesi 1580
  Mononchidae 783
  mononchids 277
  Nacobbus batatiformis 813
  nematodes 1173
    on apple 1571, 1635
    on banana 341, 462, 755, 812, 875, 1163–1164, 1288
    on blackcurrant 1381
    on bulbs 528
    on *Capsicum frutescens* 804
    on carrot 331, 1576
    on cereals 1644
    on *Citrus* 1220, 1616
    on coffee 458, 805
    on cotton 1646
    on crops 327, 349, 440, 451, 457, 729, 740, 770, 790, 869, 1153, 1230, 1601, 1622, 1717
    on *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 788, 1222
    on forest trees 1602
    on fruit trees 20
    on fruits 784, 1175
    in glasshouse soil 375
    on grapevine 20, 364, 1175, 1213, 1606, 1629
    on grasses 479
    on legumes 1694
    on lettuce 1625
    on lucerne 298
    on maize 314, 367, 1600
    on *Musa acuminata* × *Musa balbisiana* 801

- **Control** *contd.*
  - nematodes *contd.*
    - on mushroom 1159
    - in mushroom compost 1594
    - on *Nicotiana tabacum* 1640–1641
    - on onion 1608
    - on ornamentals 387
    - on peach 1228
    - on pineapple 1226–1227
    - on *Piper betle* 1203
    - on *Piper nigrum* 1628
    - on potato 386
    - on raspberry 1381
    - on rice 844, 1335
    - in soil 257, 345, 1564
    - on *Sorghum* 1215
    - on *Spinacia oleracea* 728
    - on strawberry 311, 1162
    - on subtropical fruits 343
    - on sugar-beet 737, 1156, 1183
    - on sugar-cane 15, 759, 795, 1207, 1321, 1591
    - on tomato 371, 1583, 1642
    - on vegetables 1708
    - on wheat 1200, 1618
  - *Panagrellus redivivus* 353, 1160
  - *Paralongidorus maximus* 965
  - *Paratrichodorus christiei* 964
  - *P. pachydermus* 730
  - *Paratylenchus* 298, 745, 783
  - *P. neoamblycephalus* 1624
  - *P. projectus* 370, 817, 979
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 47, 330, 382, 455, 738, 775, 1148, 1695
  - *Pratylenchus* 298, 307, 361, 376, 745, 894, 1178, 1231, 1561, 1688, 1702
  - *P. brachyurus* 298, 315, 350, 748, 785, 1610
  - *P. crenatus* 1651
  - *P. hexincisus* 1193
  - *P. loosi* 1712
  - *P. neglectus* 745, 1592, 1596
  - *P. penetrans* 298, 333, 338, 355, 370, 378, 383, 752, 779, 782, 817, 1146, 1181, 1195, 1225, 1265, 1581, 1609, 1613–1614, 1636
  - *P. thornei* 1624
  - *P. vulnus* 1607, 1637
  - *P. zeae* 744, 808–809, 1610
  - *Radopholus similis* 301, 341, 352, 430, 466, 489, 700, 741, 754, 756, 894, 1172, 1284, 1573, 1638, 1713
  - *Rhabditis* 632
  - *R. elongata* 390
  - *R. longicaudata* 390
  - *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 952
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 298, 302, 319, 374, 381, 808–809
  - *Rotylenchus uniformis* 459
  - trichodorids 731
  - *Trichodorus* 365, 556, 730, 1149, 1184, 1579, 1633
- **Control** *contd.*
  - *Trichodorus contd.*
    - & tobacco rattle virus 332
  - *T. christiei* 338, 821
  - *T. lobatus* 865
  - *T. pachydermus* 325, 814
  - *T. primitivus* 325, 814
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 745
  - *T. brassicae* 310, 807
  - *T. claytoni* 1633
  - *T. dubius* 459, 1613
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 303, 346, 430, 705, 712, 772, 777, 811, 819, 1567, 1623, 1650
  - *Tylenchus* 298, 783, 1656
  - *Xiphinema* 108, 453, 715, 803, 1178
  - *X. americanum* 333, 1191, 1633
  - *X. bakeri* 333, 779
  - *X. diversicaudatum* 97, 335, 537, 793, 1697
  - *X. elongatum* 811
  - *X. vuittenezi* 328
  - *Zygotylenchus guevarai* 998
  - *Z. taomasinae* 301
- **Control, biological**
  - *Acroptilon picris* 1503
  - *Agrotis ipsilon* 1363
  - *Anopheles crucians* 1369
  - *Antigastra catalaunalis* 1362
  - *Austrosimulium bancrofti* 1361
  - boll weevil 69
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1574
  - *Cephaleia abietis* 933
  - *Chilo suppressalis* 1370
  - *Culex* 82
  - *Heteronychus arator* 1366
  - insects 90, 517, 519, 932
  - *Leptinotarsa decemlineata* 83, 513, 516
  - *Lygus rugulipennis* 513
  - *Meloidogyne* 388
  - *Melolontha melolontha* 1282
  - mosquito 514, 520–521, 916, 928
  - *Musca vetustissima* 75
  - nematodes 344, 701
    - in ant nests 702
  - *Pratylenchus* 388
  - reviewed 762
  - Sciarinae 74
  - simuliids 89, 924, 1364
  - *Simulium* 919
  - *Solanum elaeagnifolium* 46
  - *Spodoptera frugiperda* 923
- **Control methods** (*see also* Control; Nematicides; Resistance)
  - agronomic practices 1657
  - *Arachis hypogaea* 1619
  - *Artemisia monogyna* 742
  - *Azadirachta indica* 1148
    - extract 748
  - *Bacillus subtilis* 388
  - *B. thuringiensis* extract 309
  - cover crops 798

Control methods *contd.*
  crop rotation 66, 256, 308, 332, 343, 347, 381, 501, 696, 700, 790, 802, 823, 905, 1122, 1158, 1168, 1221, 1288, 1456–1457, 1580–1581, 1598, 1632, 1659, 1688, 1694
  Crotalaria spectabilis 388
  cultural practices 793, 1128, 1694
  fallowing 308, 451, 1659, 1697
  filtercake 1321
  fungi, predacious 701
  hot water treatment 311, 459, 639, 712, 738, 771, 1198, 1218, 1225, 1578, 1584, 1653
  Indigofera hirsuta 798
  inorganic amendments 331, 662, 1128, 1200, 1208, 1233
  integrated programme 780
  legislation 352, 751, 1150, 1282, 1565
  monoculture 696
  mowing 340
  mulching 371, 1614
  nematode-trapping fungi 1574
  oil radish 1595–1596
  oil-seed cakes 1617
  organic amendments 315, 325, 338, 343, 369–370, 662, 705, 728, 759, 1200, 1209
  Polygonum hydropiper 382
  pralinage 754
  resistant varieties 66, 302, 316, 332, 746, 1457, 1590
  rice husk 1209
  sawdust 312
  seed disinfection 735
  seed treatment 818
  sewage sludge 317
  steam sterilization 820
  steam treatment 632, 807
  subsoiling 786, 1621
  sugar cane bagasse 1209
  Tagetes 789, 1180, 1195
  T. erecta 1148
  Tragia involucrata 382
  UHF electromagnetic energy 319
  various, biological 359
Convallaria, *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus* 1305
Corynebacterium michiganense, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 940
Costa Rica
  nematodes, on onion 1608
  Radopholus similis 1548, 1573
Cotton
  Aphelenchus, n.sp., [not named] 58
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 1079
    & *Fusarium oxysporum* 1395
  Hoplolaimus columbus 298, 1483
  H. galeatus 1079
    & *Fusarium oxysporum* 1395
  Longidorus africanus 511
  Meloidogyne 551, 1328, 1563

Cotton *contd.*
  Meloidogyne contd.
    & *Fusarium* 503, 550
    & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 551
  M. acronea 1052
  M. incognita 216, 308, 1072, 1079, 1572
    & *Fusarium oxysporum* 1395, 1572
    & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 1011–1012, 1394
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 98–99
    & *Trichoderma harzianum* 1394
  M. incognita acrita 1043
  nematodes 58, 64, 271, 276, 486, 627, 1646
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 630
    & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum* 536
Crassibucca inculta, n.comb., for *Cobbonchus incultus* 981
Criconema
  in forest soil, in USA (North Atlantic), distribution, & ecology 1546
  ultrastructure 452
C. querci, n.sp., on oak, in Korea 563
C. (Variasquamata) querci, n.sp., on oak, in Korea 563
Criconematids, on okra, integrated control 1170
Criconematoidea, diagnosis emended 149
Criconemella myungsugae, n.sp., on *Indigofera kirilowi,* in Korea 563
C. paragoodeyi, n.sp., on *Salix koreensis,* in Korea 563
Criconemoides
  on *Arachis hypogaea*
    nematicides 298
    in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 785
      on *Eremochloa ophiuroides,* in USA (South Atlantic), DBCP 788
  in forest soil, in USA (North Atlantic), distribution, & ecology 1546
  on grasses, nematicides 299
  on maize, nematicides 298
  on strawberry, in USA, nematicides 376
  on turf grasses, in USA (East North Central), survey 1338
  ultrastructure 452
C. curvatus, on *Ananas comosus,* in Thailand, morphology 126
C. dorsoflexus, n.sp., on *Euphoria longan,* in Thailand 126
C. humilis, on *Citrus reticulata,* in Thailand, morphology 126
C. ornatus
  on crops, in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1124
  on *Eremochloa ophiuroides,* in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1222
C. similis, on soybean, population dynamics 1555

Criconemoides *contd.*
- ***C. xenoplax***
  - on *Ilex crenata,* pathology, & resistance 1439
  - on mango, in India 882
  - on peach
    - population dynamics & soil pH 1138
    - in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 1663–1664
  - & *Pseudomonas syringae*
    - on peach
      - association 1138
      - in USA (Pacific), control 1607
  - on sugar-cane, in Indonesia 22

Cricotopus algarum, *Spiculimermis chironomi* n.sp. 432

Crocus, *Aphelenchoides subtenuis* 389

Crop losses (*see* Economic loss)

Crops (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
- *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 798
- *Criconemoides ornatus* 1124
- *Ditylenchus allii* 1278
- *D. destructor* 1278
- *D. dipsaci* 9, 66, 872, 888, 1311
- *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 1124
- *Heterodera glycines* 272
- *H. schachtii* 457, 872
- *Macroposthonia sphaerocephala* 272, 1124
- *Meloidogyne* 798, 881, 1332, 1557
- *M. acronea* 1052
- *M. hapla* 454, 823, 1288
- *M. incognita* 272, 910
- nematodes 53, 61, 285, 327, 349, 430, 440, 451, 457, 480, 487, 508, 729, 740, 770, 790, 867, 869, 874, 975, 1134, 1153, 1230, 1287, 1315, 1333, 1476, 1601, 1622, 1686, 1710, 1717
- *Paratrichodorus* (*Atlantadorus*) *porosus* 986
- *Pratylenchus brachyurus* 272
- *P. zeae* 713, 1124
- toxicity, of DBCP 1153

Crops, fodder, nematodes 1352

Crossonema (Crossonema) menzeli, on plants, in Korea, new record (g.) 563

C.* (*Seriespinula*) *sokliense, n.sp., on *Zelhova serrata,* in Korea 563

C. sokliense, n.sp., on *Zelhova serrata,* in Korea 563

Crotalaria juncea
- *Helicotylenchus indenticaudatus* n.sp. 589
- *Lobocriconema rara* n.sp. 126

Cryptaphelenchus bicoloris, n.sp., in *Taphrorychus bicolor,* in USSR (Georgia) 568

C. cirrus, n.sp., in *Ips confusus,* in USA 860

C. ipinius, n.sp., in *Ips pini,* & *Pityophthorus,* in USA 860

Cryptomeria japonica, *Meloidogyne incognita* 67

Cuba
- *Helicotylenchus* 1132
- *H. multicinctus* 381
- *Meloidogyne* 381
- *M. incognita* 57
- nematodes
  - on banana 812
  - on coffee 57, 507
- plant-parasitic nematodes 1339
- *Pratylenchus cubensis* n.sp. 989
- *P. zeae* 1132
- *Radopholus similis* 1638
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 381
- *Trichodorus obesus* n.sp. 150

Cucumber
- *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 799
- *Meloidogyne* 799, 1578
- *M. hapla* 298
- *M. incognita* 298
- nematodes 901, 1330–1331
  - & fungi 110

Cucumis melo
- *Hoplolaimus columbus* 298
- *Meloidogyne* 362
- *M. incognita,* & *Fusarium oxysporum melonis* 96
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 208

C. melo agrestis, *Meloidogyne incognita*

Cucurbitaceae, *Meloidogyne hapla* 1080

Cucurbits, *Meloidogyne hapla* 1678

Culex, *Reesimermis nielseni* 82

C. pipiens
- *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora,* & bacteri 988
- *Reesimermis nielseni* 87, 913

C. pipiens quinquefasciatus, *Romanomerm culicivorax* n.sp. 1426

Cunninghamia lanceolata, *Meloidogyne incognita* 67

Curcuma aromatica, *Pratylenchus* 1494

Cyamopsis tetragonoloba, *Meloidogyne* 1452

Cylindrocorpus curzii
- on *Aerobacter aerogenes,* anomalous specimens 128
- axenic culture 1085

C. longistoma, axenic culture 1085

Cynara scolymus, *Longidorus attenuatus,* artichoke Italian latent virus 109, 116 549

Cynodon dactylon
- *Heterodera sacchari* 45
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 646

Cyperus, *Meloidogyne incognita* 889

C. rotundus
- *Heterodera mothi* 684
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 5

Cyprus
- *Heterodera* 1701
- *H. carotae* 1624

Cyprus *contd.*
  Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus 1624
  Pratylenchus thornei 1624
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1623
Cytology
  Anguina 415
  Aphelenchus avenae 1681
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 413
  free-living nematodes 863
  Longidorus elongatus 835
  L. macrosoma 835
  L. vineacola 835
  Paranguina agropyri 415
  Subanguina radicicola 415
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 835
  X. mediterraneum 835
Czechoslovakia
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 774, 1346
  free-living nematodes 1558
  nematodes, in soil 281
Dahlia pinnata, *Trichodorus pachydermus* 879
Daucus carota, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1055
DD-136
  & *Achromobacter,* in insects, symbiosis 90
  in *Chilo suppressalis,* biological control agent 1370
Deladenus, in woodwasps, technique for identifying by cross-breeding 559
D. canii, n.sp., in *Sirex cyaneus,* in Canada 122
D. imperialis, n.sp., in *Sirex imperialis,* in Pakistan 122
D. ipini, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus frontalis,* & *Ips calligraphus,* in USA 857
D. nevexii, n.sp., in *Xeris spectrum,* in USA (West North Central) 122
D. paradurus, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus adjunctus,* in USA 857
D. proximus, n.sp., in *Sirex nigricornis,* in USA (South Atlantic) 122
D. rudyi, n.sp., in *Sirex cyaneus,* in Turkey 122
Dendroctonus adjunctus
  Bursaphelenchus bestiolus n.sp. 859
  Cephaloboides rotundus n.sp. 853
  Deladenus paradurus n.sp. 857
  Diplogasteroides dimidius n.sp. 861
  Dotylaphus lonchites n.sp. 858
  Neoditylenchus ovarius n.sp. 857
D. brevicomis, *Neoditylenchus glandarius* n.sp. 856
D. frontalis
  Anguillonema annamari n.sp. 858
  Deladenus ipini n.sp. 857
  Neoditylenchus dendroctoni n.sp. 856
  Rhabdontolaimus frontali n.sp. 855
  Robleus cylindricus n.g., n.sp. 850
D. ponderosae, *Ektaphelenchus josephi* n.sp. 860
Dendroctonus *contd.*
D. pseudotsugae
  Contortylenchus reversus 93, 523
  Parasitaphelenchus beccus n.sp. 853
D. rufipennis
  Acrostichus gubernatus n.sp. 854
  Diplogasteroides bibrochus n.sp. 861
D. terebrans
  Bursaphelenchus tritrunculus n.sp. 859
  Contortylenchus terebrans n.sp. 853
  Dirhabdilaimus nacogdochensis n.sp. 861
  Dotylaphus lonchites n.sp. 858
  Ektaphelenchus terebranus n.sp. 860
  Neodiplogaster magulum n.sp. 855
  Nothotylenchus petilus n.sp. 858
  Parasitorhabditis terebranus n.sp. 854
  Seinura attenuata n.sp. 861
D. valens, *Teragramia willi* n.g., n.sp. 850
Dendromermis markevitschi, n.g., n.sp., in USSR (Ukraine) 153
Denmark
  Hemicycliophora membranifer 1703
  Heterodera avenae 1547, 1550, 1590
  H. rostochiensis 1702–1703
  nematodes, on grasses 1481
  Pratylenchus 1702–1703
  P. crenatus 1536
  P. neglectus 1536
  P. penetrans 1323
  P. vulnus 1323
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 1481
  T. microphasmis 1703
Deschampsia antarctica
  Eudorylaimus isokaryon n.sp. 980
  E. verrucosus n.sp. 980
Desmogerlachia, n.g. 1410
D. papillifer, n.comb., for *Protricoma papillifer* 1410
D. pratensis, n.comb., for *Protricoma pratensis* 1410
Desmolorenzenia
  n.g. 1410
  in soil, in Surinam, & Uganda, morphology 1405
D. crassicauda, n.comb., for *Quadricoma crassicauda* 1410
D. desmoscolecoides, n.comb., for *Quadricoma desmoscolecoides* 1410
D. eurycricus, n.comb., for *Desmoscolex eurycricus* 1410
D. frontalis, n.comb., for *Quadricoma frontalis* 1410
D. hupferi, n.comb., for *Desmoscolex hupferi* 1410
D. longicauda, n.comb., for *Quadricoma longicauda* 1410
D. parva, n.comb., for *Quadricoma parva* 1410
D. platycricus, n.comb., for *Desmoscolex platycricus* 1410
D. vittata, n.comb., for *Desmoscolex vittatus* 1410

Desmoscolecida, revised 1410

Desmoscolecinae, key to genera & spp. 1410

Desmoscolex, diagnosis emended 958

D. antarcticos, n.comb, for *Protodesmoscolex antarcticos* 1410

D. asetosus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 132

D. australicus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 567

D. bathyalis, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410

D. chaetalatus, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410

D. dussarti, n.sp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411

D. eftus, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410

D. eurycricus, to *Desmolorenzenia eurycricus,* n.comb. 1410

D. galeatus, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410

D. granulatus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 958

D. hupferi, to *Desmolorenzenia hupferi,* n.comb. 1410

D. laevis
- Lorenzen, 1971, to *Desmoscolex paralaevis,* n.sp. 958
- morphology 958

D. lapilliferus, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410

D. lemani, n.sp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411

D. leptus, in marine soil, in Australia, redescribed 132

D. lorenzeni, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410

D. membranosus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 567

D. minutus, morphology 958

D. nudus, in marine soil, in Australia, redescribed 132

D. paralaevis, n.sp., for *Desmoscolex laevis,* Lorenzen, 1971 958

D. paraleptus, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 132

D. perspicuus, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410

D. platycricus, to *Desmolorenzenia platycricus,* n.comb. 1410

D. pustulatus, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410

D. vinealis, in soil, in West Germany, Austria, & France, redescribed 1405

D. vittatus, to *Desmolorenzenia vittata,* n.comb. 1410

D. yongei, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 567

Desmotimmia, n.g. 1410

D. mirabilis
- morphology of head 957
- n.comb., for *Tricoma mirabilis* 1410

Development (*see also* Embryology; Life-history)
- *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1253
- *Gastromermis boophthorae* 1364
  - larvae 81
- *Heterodera rostochiensis* 241
- *H. schachtii* 654

Development *contd.*
- *Meloidogyne* 397
- *M. hapla* 1080
- nematodes 1508
- *Rhabditophanes schneideri* 970

Dianthus
- *Macroposthonia curvata* 62, 908
- *Pratylenchus minyus* 62, 908
- *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 62

Diatraea saccharalis, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 923

Didoryllium, synonym of *Proleptonchus* 959

Digitaria cruciata, *Meloidogyne incognita* 5

Dilophospora alopecuri, & *Anguina agrost* on grasses 1384

Diodontolaimus sabulosus, morphology 1003

Dioscorea
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 4
- nematodes 1322
- *Scutellonema bradys* 4

D. alata
- *Meloidogyne* 4
- *Radopholus similis* 1312
- *Scutellonema bradys* 200

D. cayenensis, *Scutellonema bradys* 200

D. composita, *Meloidogyne incognita* 771

D. floribunda, *Meloidogyne incognita* 771

D. opposita, *Paratrichodorus* (*Atlantadoru porosus* 986

D. rotundata
- *Meloidogyne incognita* 199
- *Pratylenchus coffeae* 199
- *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 199
- *Scutellonema bradys* 199–200, 1473

Diplogaster entomophaga, & *Steinernema kraussei,* in *Cephaleia abietis,* antagonis 933

Diplogasteroides bibrochus, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus rufipennis,* in USA 861

D. dimidius, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus adjunctus,* in USA 861

D. ipini, n.sp., in *Ips pini,* in USA 861

D. janae, to *Rhabdontolaimus janae,* n.comb. 849

Dirhabdilaimus nacogdochensis, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus terebrans,* in USA 861

Discocriconemella hengsungica, n.sp., on maize, in Korea 563

D. limitanea, in soil, in Malaysia, morphology 994

D. macramphidia, in soil, in Malaysia, morphology 994

D. pannosa, n.sp., in soil, in Malaysia 99

D. retroversa, n.sp., in soil, in Malaysia 994

Discolaimus paramajor, in soil, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 693

Diseases, plant, mathematical models 12

Ditylenchus
- on carrot, in Britain 868
- on lettuce, in Britain 868
- on onion, in Britain 868
- on ornamentals, in USSR (Ukraine) 31
- on strawberry, anabiosis 222

D. allii
- on crops, in USSR, control 1278
- on garlic, in USSR, control, & economic loss 734
- on onion, in USSR, control, & economic loss 734

D. angustus, reviewed 997, 1280

D. destructor
- amino acid composition 1532
- on callus tissue, technique for culturing 1667
- control by inorganic amendments 1208
- on crops, in USSR, control 1278
- in Europe, quarantine regulations 352
- on *Iris,* nematicides 336
- on potato
  - immunodiagnosis 409
  - pathogenicity & inorganic amendments 1059
  - soil amendments & reproduction rate 1517
  - in USSR (Ukraine), control 1128

D. dipsaci
- on *Allium cepa,* in Canada, new focus 481
- on *Alllium sativum,* in Canada, new focus 481
- & *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 294
- on bean, seed disinfection by ethylene oxide 735
- on beet
  - carbofuran 1167
  - in Switzerland, nematicides 1282
- on callus tissue, culture methods for "bank" 1667
- on cereals
  - identification 1264
  - in West Germany, reviewed 1068
- chromosome number & karyotypes 410
- on clover
  - in Czechoslovakia 774
  - in Switzerland, resistance 1282
  - in USSR (Latvia), pathotypes 204
- on crops
  - advisory leaflet 1311
  - in Germany, pathotypes 872
  - in Portugal, population dynamics 9
  - in USA, host susceptibility to lucerne race 888
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 66
- evidence for true coelome 124
- feeding & defaecation mechanisms 1699
- on garlic, nematicides 306
- on hyacinth, in USSR (Ukraine) 37
- hydrolytic enzymes 665

Ditylenchus dipsaci *contd.*
- in vitro, nematicides 1265
- on lucerne
  - in Australia, biology, & control 16
  - in Canada, resistance 1015
  - cotyledonary node swelling, & selection of resistant varieties 205
  - insecticides as nematicides 296
  - in Iran, resistant varieties 171
  - pathogenicity, & resistance 203
  - resistant varieties 599, 1020, 1022
  - in Sweden, resistant variety 606
  - technique for testing penetration 1237
  - in USA, resistance 1015
- on maize, in France, biology, & pathogenicity 255
- on *Melilotus indica,* pathogenicity 176
- on *Narcissus*
  - hot water treatment 459, 1218
  - nematicides 337
  - in USSR (Ukraine) 37
- (narcissus race), on tulip, in Netherlands, oxamyl 389
- on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Switzerland, nematicides 1281
- on oats
  - resistant varieties 1013, 1311
  - resistant variety 866
- on onion
  - carbofuran 326
  - in Ecuador 881
  - in Italy
    - nematicides 1586
    - pathogenicity 1477
    - susceptible varieties 1320
  - methyl bromide, seed fumigation 794
  - nematicides 459
  - pathogenicity 176
  - in Switzerland, trichloronate 1696
- phytosanitary regulations for seeds 1150
- on plants, seed treatment 818
- on potato, resistance 1024
- race compatibility, & cross breeding 416
- on red clover, in Ireland, pathogenicity 873
- in soil, in Britain, crop rotation 716
- on *Solanum,* resistance 1034
- spermatogenesis 413
- on strawberry
  - in USSR
    - control 384
    - nematicides 342
    - population dynamics 492
  - in USSR (Kazakhstan), control 66
- on sugar-beet
  - in Britain, nematicides 1156
  - in Czechoslovakia, control, & pathogenicity 1346
  - in France, terbufos 1152
  - pathogenicity 176
  - in USSR, nematicides 1639
- survival in artifical digestive fluid 675

Ditylenchus dipsaci *contd.*
  in Sweden, nematode bank 1714
  on tomato, pathogenicity 176
  on tulip
    advisory leaflet 1310
    tulip & narcissus crossbreed 1682
  on vegetables, in Algeria, pathogenicity 1325
  on *Vicia faba* 1699
    biology, & control 455
    in Germany, giant race 872
    in Morocco, giant race 872
    in Portugal, in seed 495
    resistance 1048
  & viruses, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* population development 557
  on weeds
    in Italy, local survey 1319
    in Portugal 902
  on wheat, pathogenicity 176
D. humuli, n.sp., on hop, in USSR (European), pathogenicity 155
D. myceliophagus
  in vitro, control by *Bacillus thuringiensis* extract 309
  on mushroom, control, & economic loss 8
Diximermis peterseni
  g. et sp. inq. 1426
  in mosquito, biological control agent 928
Docking disorder, & nematodes, on sugar-beet 1183
Dolichodorus, penetration by *Bacillus penetrans* 1556
D. heterocephalus
  general account 1316
  ova, morphology of outer layer 1428
Dolicholaimus
  morphology of feeding apparatus 164
  taxonomy 164
Dormancy (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Dorylaimidae, ultrastructure 584
Dorylaimus
  on *Ipomoea batatas,* nematicides 299
  in soil, nematicides 803
Doryschota
  n.sp., [not named], for *Leptonchus granulosus,* Thorne, 1939, Loof, 1963 139
  synonym of *Funaria* 959
D. apitica, to *Funaria apitica,* n.comb. 960
D. multipapillata, n.comb., for *Leptonchus multipapillatus* 139
Doryschotinae, n.subf. 139
Dotylaphus, diagnosis emended 862
D. lonchites, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus terebrans, & Dendroctonus adjunctus,* in USA 858
Drepanocladus uncinatus
  Eudorylaimus spaulli n.sp. 980
  Mesodorylaimus imperator n.sp. 980
Dryocoetes confusus
  Ektaphelenchus smaelus n.sp. 860
  Mikoletzkya langcauda n.sp. 855
East Africa, *Meloidogyne hapla* 1288
East Indies (*see* Indonesia)
Eclipta alba, Trichodorus mirzai 465
Ecology
  Acrobeloides nanus 690
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 1535
  Aphelenchus avenae 531
  Bakernema 1546
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 268, 1079
  Criconema 1546
  Criconemoides 1546
  C. similis 1555
  C. xenoplax 1138
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 716
  Diximermis peterseni 928
  free-living nematodes 261, 863
  Helicotylenchus 1132, 1543
  H. dihystera 1135
  Hemicycliophora penetrans 1560
  Heterodera avenae 1123, 1131, 1547, 1550–1551, 1702
  H. glycines 268, 1079, 1143
  H. rostochiensis 501, 666, 1601
  H. schachtii 696, 1140, 1549
  Hirschmanniella oryzae 1543
  H. spinicaudata 1543
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 1079
  Longidorus 280, 669, 692, 709, 715, 7
  L. elongatus 1118
  L. goodeyi 1118
  L. macrosoma 1537
  marine nematodes 292, 1398
  Meloidogyne 1543, 1557
  M. arenaria 1116, 1540
  M. hapla 286, 1549
  M. incognita 705, 1079, 1135, 1540–1541, 1589
  M. javanica 1541
  Melolonthinimermis hagmeieri 76
  mermithids 78, 1121
  mononchids 277
  nematodes 262, 289, 1126, 1139
    on *Abelmoschus esculentus* 1552
    on *Allium cepa* 270
    in ant nests 702
    on apple 708
    on cabbage 689, 901
    on cereals 1544, 1592
    on cotton 64, 271, 276
    on crops 53, 285, 1134, 1545
    on cucumber 901
    in desert soil 694
    in forest soil 251–252, 282, 1538
    on forest trees 1539
    in fresh water 1396, 1399
    on grapevine 688, 1542
    on lucerne 271
    on maize 256
    on onion 901

- **Ecology** *contd.*
  - nematodes *contd.*
    - on potato 265
    - in saline water 293
    - in sewage treatment plants 1133
    - in soil 283–284, 287, 693, 1084, 1125, 1136–1137, 1142, 1144
    - on *Solanum melongena* 1552
    - on strawberry 59
    - on sugar-beet 275
    - on sugar-cane 1591
    - on tomato 901
    - on vegetables 703, 714
    - on *Vigna catjang* 256
    - on wheat 253, 264
  - *Neomesomermis flumenalis* 918
  - *Paratrichodorus* 691, 717
  - *Paratylenchus* 1543
  - *P. hamatus* 1541
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 261, 278, 867
    - in soil 291
  - *Plectus* 690
  - *Pratylenchus* 1135, 1544, 1554
  - *P. crenatus* 59, 1536
  - *P. neglectus* 1536, 1592
  - *P. penetrans* 268, 457, 1077, 1079, 1098
  - *P. sefaensis* 1543
  - *P. zeae* 713, 1132
  - *Radopholus similis* 700, 1548
  - rhabditids 1119
  - *Rhabditis strongyloides* 1107
  - *Rotylenchulus parvus* 263
  - *R. reniformis* 1135, 1560
  - *Scutellonema cavenessi* 1512
  - *Trichodorus* 669, 691, 709, 717
  - *T. christiei* 695
  - *T. proximus* 695
  - *Trichotylenchus falciformis* 1543
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 1135
  - *T. dubius* 59
  - *T. gladiolatus* 1543
  - *T. mashhoodi* 1534
  - *T. sulcatus* 289
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 269, 273, 705, 707, 711–712
  - *Tylenchus thornei* 59
  - *Tylolaimophorus typicus* 251
  - *Xiphinema* 280, 669, 692, 709–710, 715, 720
  - *X. attorodorum* 1543
  - *X. diversicaudatum* 1118
- **conomic loss**
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 639, 653
  - *A. composticola* 8
  - assessment & forecasts 628
  - *Ditylenchus allii* 734
  - *D. myceliophagus* 8
  - *Heterodera schachtii* 457
  - *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 1193
  - *Longidorus elongatus* 1053
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 4
- **Economic loss** *contd.*
  - nematodes
    - on cereals 1644
    - on cotton 627
    - on crops 1476, 1622
    - on legumes 1694
    - on soybean 887
    - on wheat 641
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 28
  - *Pratylenchus hexincisus* 1193
  - *P. penetrans* 333
  - *P. zeae* 638
  - *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 442
  - *Scutellonema bradys* 4
  - *Xiphinema americanum* 333
  - *X. bakeri* 333
- **Ecuador**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 881
  - *Heterodera pallida* 881
  - *Meloidogyne* 881
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 881
  - *Quinisulcius acti* 881
  - *Radopholus similis* 881
- **Egypt**
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 354
  - *M. javanica* 1041
  - nematodes, on grapevine 706
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 191, 354, 536
- ***Eisenia foetida,*** toxicity, of nematicides 1187
- ***Ektaphelenchus***
  - diagnosis emended 862
  - in USA, key to spp. 861
- ***E. josephi,*** n.sp., in *Dendroctonus ponderosae,* in USA 860
- ***E. smaelus,*** n.sp., in *Dryocoetes confusus, Ips pini, & Pityophthorus,* in USA 860
- ***E. terebranus,*** n.sp., in *Dendroctonus terebrans,* in USA 860
- **El Salvador,** *Paratylenchus holdemani* n.sp. 148
- ***Elaeis guineensis***
  - nematodes 442
  - *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 442
- ***Eleusine coracana,*** nematodes 486
- ***E. indica,*** *Heterodera sacchari* 45
- **Embryology** (*see also* Development; Life-history)
  - *Acrobelinema cornis* 1534
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1254
  - *Eudorylaimus* 1252
  - free-living nematodes 863
  - *Hexamermis albicans* 77
  - *Hoplolaimus columbus* 231
  - *Longidorus elongatus* 687
  - *Mesodorylaimus* 1252
  - *Pratylenchus minyus* 676
  - *Trichodorus similis* 687
- ***Enchodelus,*** key to spp. 120
- ***E. maximum,*** n.sp., in soil, in India 120
- ***E. microdoroides,*** n.sp., in soil, in India 120

Enchodelus *contd.*
E. parateres, n.sp., in soil, in India 120
E. satendri, n.sp., in soil, in India 120
E. signyensis, n.sp., on *Tortula excelsa,* in South Orkney Islands 980
E. thornei, n.sp., in soil, in India 120
Enchodorella, validated 576
E. perveeni, on *Prunus persica,* in India, morphology of male 576
Enchodorus dolichurus, n.g., n.sp., on mosses, in Italy 1002
Endogone mosseae
  & *Meloidogyne hapla,* on carrot 552
  & *Meloidogyne incognita*
    on *Nicotiana tabacum* 552
    on oats 552
    on tomato 552
Enoplus brevis, functional significance of haemoglobin 223
Eremochloa ophiuroides
  Criconemoides 788
  C. ornatus 1222
  nematodes 788, 1222
Eremophila, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1341
Eriogonum fasciculatum, *Paratylenchus mexicanus* n.sp. 148
Eucalyptus brockwayi, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1341
Eucephalobus, *Seinura demani* 249
Eudiplogaster aphodii, in *Aphodius fimetarius,* in USA (Pacific), life-history, & morphology 929
Eudorylaimus, embryology & systematics 1252
E. antarcticus, morphology 980
E. carteri, topotypes, redescribed 980
E. coniceps, n.sp., on *Tortula excelsa,* in South Orkney Islands 980
E. isokaryon, n.sp., on *Deschampsia antarctica,* in South Orkney Islands 980
E. paradoxus, n.sp., on *Andraea gainii,* in South Orkney Islands 980
E. pseudocarteri, n.sp., on *Andraea gainii,* in South Orkney Islands 980
E. spaulli, n.sp. on *Drepanocladus uncinatus,* in South Orkney Islands 980
E. verrucosus, n.sp., on *Deschampsia antarctica,* in South Orkney Islands 980
Eugenia caryophyllata, nematodes 1340
Euphoria longan, *Criconemoides dorsoflexus* n.sp. 126
Europe
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 352
  Ditylenchus destructor 352
  Heterodera 169
  H. avenae 1027
  H. pallida 352
  H. rostochiensis 352, 751
  Radopholus similis 352
Eurymermis tuberculata, in vitro, culture 70
Evolution
  Anguina 415
  Desmoscolecida 1410
  Plectoidea 134
Feeding (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Fergusobia, transferred to Neotylenchidae 1276
Ferns (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
Ferula assafoetida, nematodes 463, 1300
Festuca rubra, *Meloidogyne microtyla* n.sp
1423
F. vaginata, *Carcharolaimus banaticus* n.sp
581
Ficus, *Meloidogyne* 781
F. carica, *Aprutides guidettii* n.sp. 996
  Heterodera fici 1348
F. elastica, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 340
Fig, *Meloidogyne* 1466
Fiji 1502
  Radopholus similis 1312
Fimbristylis miliacea, *Meloidogyne* 1713
Finland
  Anguina agrostis 1384
  Heterodera rostochiensis 1559
Flax, *Aphelenchus avenae,* & *Rhizoctonia solani* 531
Flea, *Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi* 79
Formosa (*see* Taiwan)
Forsythia, *Pratylenchus vulnus* 1293
F. intermedia
  Meloidogyne incognita 338
  Pratylenchus penetrans 338
  Trichodorus christiei 338
France
  Campylaimus rimatus n.sp. 1003
  Desmoscolex vinealis 1405
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 255, 1152
  Greeffiella pierri n.sp. 595
  Heterodera 900
  H. avenae 614, 905
  H. rostochiensis 1611
  H. trifolii 131
  Leptolaimus vinnulus n.sp. 1003
  Meloidogyne naasi 737
  Melolonthinimermis hagmeieri 76
  nematodes
    in forest soil 252
    on fruit trees 20
    on grapevine 20
    on ornamentals 42
    on sugar-beet 737
  Procamacolaimus profundus n.sp. 1003
  Trichodorus pachydermus 227, 325
  T. primitivus 325
  Tylolaimophorus typicus 251
Fraxinus, nematodes, & insects 862
F. americana, nematodes, & tobacco mosai
virus 106
F. excelsior, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,*
arabis mosaic virus 533
French Polynesia, nematodes, on crops 4

Fruits (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Longidorus, & viruses 108, 692
  nematodes 784, 1705
    & viruses 384, 1175
  Xiphinema, & viruses 108, 692
Fruits, subtropical, nematodes 343
Fruits, tropical, *Meloidogyne* 1336
Funaria
  key to spp., & revised 960
  synonymy 959
F. apitica, n.comb., for *Doryschota apitica* 960
F. cacti, n.sp., in soil, in USA (Mountain) 959
F. fimbriata, n.comb., for *Leptonchus fimbriatus* 960
F. obtusa, n.comb., for *Leptonchus obtusus* 960
F. ourasphaira, n.sp., in soil, in USA (Pacific) 960
F. rothi, n.sp., in soil, in USA (Mountain) 959
F. thornei, described 959
Fungi (*see also* named taxa)
  & *Aphelenchoides cibolensis,* interaction 548
  & *Aphelenchus avenae,* interaction 534
  & *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus,* on pine 104, 1380
  in *Heterodera,* in cysts 1702
  in *Heterodera avenae,* in cysts 1703
  & *Heterodera avenae,* on wheat 865
  & *Hoplolaimus indicus,* & *Hemicycliophora nainiana* 535
  & *Meloidogyne,* on *Piper nigrum* 1287
  & *Meloidogyne hapla,* on celery 944
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on soybean 112, 1717
  & nematodes
    on cucumber, in USSR (Lithuania) 110
    on plants 1386
    on tomato, in USSR (Lithuania) 110
  & *Pratylenchus,* on wheat 388
  & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on strawberry 459
  Rhabditophanes schneideri 970
Fungi, nematode-trapping
  controlling *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1574
  controlling nematodes, in ant nests 702
  & nematodes, technique for direct observation of trapping 399
  & *Panagrellus redivivus,* factors inducing trap formation 672
Fungi, nematophagous
  Meloidogyne 550
  nematodes 344, 1120
  Rhabditis 254.
1374
  in soil, in USA, survey 1129
Furcraea, *Meloidogyne* 1275
Fusarium
  & *Meloidogyne,* on cotton 503, 550
  & nematodes, on maize 1389
  & *Panagrolaimus rigidus,* on red clover 111
  & *Xiphinema radicicola,* on *Capsicum frutescens* 1287
F. graminearum, & *Pratylenchus,* on maize 1389
F. oxysporum
  & *Belonolaimus longicaudatus,* on cotton 1395
  & *Hoplolaimus galeatus,* on cotton 1395
  & *Meloidogyne incognita*
    on cotton 1395, 1572
    on tomato 792
  & *Radopholus similis,* & *Musa paradisiaca* 1295
F. oxysporum batatas, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on sweet potato 1375
F. oxysporum lycopersici, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 1197, 1379
F. oxysporum melonis, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Cucumis melo* 96
F. oxysporum vasinfectum
  & *Meloidogyne,* on cotton 551
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on cotton 1011–1012, 1394
  & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on cotton 536
F. oxysporum zingiberi, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Zingiber officinale* 526
F. solani
  & *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* on *Crossandra undulaefolia* 553
  & *Pratylenchus delattrei,* on *Crossandra undulaefolia* 553
Gaeumannomyces graminis, & *Heterodera avenae,* on barley 532
Galleria mellonella
  Heterorhabditis bacteriophora, & bacteria 988
  Hexamermis albicans 70
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 1371
    & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 931, 1358

Garlic
  Ditylenchus allii 734
  D. dipsaci 306
  Meloidogyne 1344
Gastromermis, in *Simulium,* in Britain 1356
G. acutiscula, n.sp., in USSR (Kazakhstan) 991
G. bobrovae, n.sp., in *Prosimulium alpestre,* in USSR (Siberia) 435
G. boophthorae
  in *Boophthora erythrocephala*
    mode of infection 81
    in USSR (Ukraine), incidence 1364
  larvae, in vitro, development 81

Gastromermis boophthorae *contd.*
in *Simulium morsitans,* in USSR (Ukraine), incidence 1364
G. **(*Brevimermis*) *pararosea,*** n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR (European) 436
G. crassicorpus, n.sp., in USSR (Kirgizia) 435
G. **(*Gastromermis*) *bobrovae,*** n.sp., in *Prosimulium alpestre,* in USSR (Siberia) 435
G. **(*Gastromermis*) *crassicorpus,*** n.sp., in USSR (Kirgizia) 435
G. **(*Gastromermis*) *hibernalis,*** n.sp., in *Tendipes plumosus,* in USSR (European) 436
G. **(*Gastromermis*) *thienemannielli,*** n.sp., in *Thienemanniella,* in USSR (European) 436
G. **(*Gastromermis*) *tschubarevae,*** n.sp., in *Odagmia variegata,* in USSR (Georgia) 436
G. hibernalis
redescribed 991
n.sp., in *Tendipes plumosus,* in USSR (European) 436
G. **(*Lanceimermis*) *unica,*** n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR (European) 436
G. longicaudata, n.sp., in USSR (Kazakhstan) 991
G. pararosea, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR (European) 436
G. rosae, in *Chironomus,* inducing changes in imaginal discs 524
G. tenuisoma, n.sp., in USSR (Kazakhstan) 991
G. thienemannielli, n.sp., in *Thienemanniella,* in USSR (European) 436
G. tschubarevae, n.sp., in *Odagmia variegata,* in USSR (Georgia) 436
G. unica, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR (European) 436
Genetics
Anatonchus 411
Anguina 415
Aphelenchoides besseyi 1677
A. fragariae 1677
A. ritzemabosi 1677
Aphelenchus avenae 1681
Caenorhabditis elegans 412, 418, 1251, 1254, 1257, 1679
Clarkus 411
Ditylenchus dipsaci 410, 416
free-living nematodes 863
Heterodera glycines 1256
Longidorus elongatus 835
L. macrosoma 835
L. vineacola 835
Meloidogyne arenaria 1510, 1678
M. hapla 1510, 1678
M. incognita 1510, 1678
M. javanica 1510, 1678
Genetics *contd.*
Mononchus 411
Mylonchulus 411
Paranguina agropyri 415
plant-parasitic nematodes 419
Subanguina radicicola 415
Xiphinema diversicaudatum 835
X. mediterraneum 835
Geographical distribution (*see also* named countries, islands, regions, continents &
seas)
Heterodera pallida 157, 722
H. rostochiensis 157, 722, 751
Longidorus 720
L. elongatus 721, 725
L. leptocephalus 721, 725
Malenchus 1415
nematodes 1139
Paratrichodorus 718
plant-parasitic nematodes 1710
Trichodorus 718
Xiphinema 719–720
X. diversicaudatum 721, 725
German Democratic Republic, nematodes, on *Allium* 1377
German Federal Republic
Heterodera pallida 1491
H. rostochiensis 1491
H. schachtii 1595
Germany
Ditylenchus dipsaci 872
Heterodera pallida 872
H. schachtii 872
nematodes, on cereals 1592
Pratylenchus neglectus 1592
Germany, East
Pratylenchus crenatus 24
P. neglectus 24
Germany, West
Desmoscolex vinealis 1405
Ditylenchus dipsaci 1068
Helicotylenchus 745
Heterodera avenae 746, 871, 1068, 132
H. rostochiensis 1026
Longidorus 709, 1388
nematodes, on potato 502
Paratylenchus 745
Pratylenchus 745
P. crenatus 1068
P. neglectus 745
Trichodorus 365, 709
Tylenchorhynchus 745
Xiphinema 709, 1388
Ghana, *Meloidogyne* 1436
Gleditsia, nematodes, & insects 862
Globodera achilleae, n.comb., for *Heterode*
(*Globodera*) *achilleae* 1422
G. artemisiae, n.comb., for *Heterodera* (*Globodera*) *artemisiae* 1422
G. leptonepia, n.comb., for *Heterodera* (*Globodera*) *leptonepia* 1422

Globodera *contd.*
G. mali, n.comb., for *Heterodera (Globodera) mali* 1422
G. millefolii, n.comb., for *Heterodera (Globodera) millefolii* 1422
G. mirabile, n.comb., for *Heterodera (Globodera) mirabile* 1422
G. pallida (see also *Heterodera pallida*)
  & *Globodera rostochiensis,* on potato, interaction 1699
    hatching temperature, & morphometrics 1699
  n.comb., for *Heterodera (Globodera) pallida* 1422
  pathotype nomenclature 1699
  on potato, day length & development 1699
G. pseudorostochiensis, n.comb., for *Heterodera (Globodera) pseudorostochiensis* 1422
G. rostochiensis (see also *Heterodera rostochiensis*)
  in Britain, nematicides 1699
  composition of sex attractant & carbohydrate content 1699
  & *Globodera pallida,* on potato, interaction 1699
  hatching temperature, & morphometrics 1699
  n.rank, n.comb., for *Heterodera (Globodera) rostochiensis* 1422
  pathotype nomenclature 1699
  on potato, day length & development 1699

G. solanacearum, n.comb., for *Heterodera (Globodera) solanacearum* 1422
G. tabacum, n.comb., for *Heterodera (Globodera) tabacum* 1422
G. virginiae, n.comb., for *Heterodera (Globodera) virginiae* 1422
Glycine hispida, nematodes 1343
Glyptotendipes, *Hydromermis borokii* n.sp. 432
Gnus relictum, *Mesomermis sibirica* n.sp. 434
Gomphrena globosa, *Meloidogyne incognita* 5
Gossypium barbadense, *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 191
G. hirsutum, *Meloidogyne incognita acrita* 195
Gramineae
  Anguina radicicola 182
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 498
  Heterodera avenae 614, 1547, 1550
  Meloidogne microtyla n.sp. 1423
Grapevine
  Hemicriconemoides californianus n.sp. 147
  Longidorus 803, 1178
    & viruses 1388
Grapevine *contd.*
  Longidorus contd.
  L. africanus 206
  L. attenuatus 883
  L. elongatus 883
  L. euonymus 883
  L. siddiqii 883
  L. vineacola 883
  Macroposthonia xenoplax 211, 811, 1696
  Meloidogyne 206, 453, 1301, 1653
  M. arenaria 1104, 1540
  M. incognita 18, 602, 811, 1540
  M. javanica 18
  M. thamesi 1104
  nematodes 20, 189, 364, 470, 688, 706, 904, 1213, 1302, 1542, 1606, 1629
    & viruses 1175
  Paratylenchus baldaccii n.sp. 148
  P. hamatus 206
  Pratylenchus 1178
  Psilenchus 1301
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 494, 811, 1450
  Xiphinema 453, 710, 803, 865, 1178, 1281
    & viruses 39, 1388
  X. americanum 206, 1301
  X. brevicolle 883
  X. elongatum 811
  X. index 1104
  X. neovuittenezi 883
  X. vitis n.sp. 136
  X. vuittenezi 883
    & viruses 107, 328
Graphonema, key to spp., & synonymy 168
G. northumbriae, n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 168
Grasses (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Anguina agrostis, & Dilophospora alopecuri 1384
  Criconemoides 299
  Helicotylenchus 299
  H. dihystera 560
  H. krugeri n.sp. 163
  Hemicriconemoides taiwanensis n.sp. 147
  Hemicycliophora membranifer 1703
  Meloidogyne 1471
  nematodes 479, 1481, 1560
  Paratylenchus 299
  Plectus turricaudatus n.sp. 1432
  Pratylenchus 893
  Trichodorus 893
  Tylenchorhynchus 893
  T. microphasmis 1703
Grasses, turf, *Criconemoides* 1338
Greece
  Meloidogyne 1557
  M. arenaria 1557
  M. hapla 1557
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 772

- ***Greeffiella alleni,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in USA (Pacific) 595
- ***G. australis,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 595
- ***G. beatlei,*** morphology 595
- ***G. comosa,*** to *Greeffiellopsis comosa,* n.g., n.comb. 595
- ***G. myponga,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 595
- ***G. oxycaudata,*** morphology 595
- ***G. pierri,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 595
- **Greeffiellinae**
  - key to genera 595
  - revised 595
- ***Greeffiellopsis comosa,*** n.g., n.comb., for *Greeffiella comosa* 595
- **Guatemala**
  - nematodes, on coffee 805
  - *Tylenchocriconema alleni* n.g., n.sp. 149
- **Guinea,** *Xiphinema seredouense* n.sp. 1417
- ***Hapalomus terrestris,*** morphology 595
- ***Haptocara latirostrum,*** n.g., n.sp., predation on nematodes 1120
- **Hatching factors**
  - *Heterodera* 1102
  - *H. pallida* 230, 243
  - *H. rostochiensis* 230, 235–236, 238, 243, 455, 666, 1089
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 662
  - *M. naasi* 454
- **Hawaii,** *Meloidogyne* 1314
- ***Helianthemum,*** *Meloidogyne javanica* 1065
- ***Helicotylenchus***
  - on grasses, nematicides 299
  - on *Ipomoea batatas*
    - nematicides 299
    - in USA (East South Central), nematicides 1214
  - larvae, in soil, technique for extracting, modified 1247
  - on maize
    - nematicides 298
    - in West Germany, nematicides 745
  - on mango, in India 882
  - on pineapple
    - in Jamaica, population dynamics 697
    - in South Africa, nematicides 1189
  - on rice, in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 1543
  - on sugar-cane, in Cuba, population dynamics 1132
- ***H. abunaamai***
  - on legumes, in India 589
  - in soil, in Malaysia, morphology 995
  - validated 995
- ***H. aerolatus,*** n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 163
- ***H. africanus,*** in South Africa, morphology 163
- ***H. arachisi,*** n.sp., on *Arachis hypogaea,* in India 589
- ***Helicotylenchus*** *contd.*
- ***H. bambesae***
  - on grasses, in Cameroon, morphology 560
  - synonymy 560
- ***H. bihari,*** n.sp., on *Pisum sativum,* in India 589
- ***H. californicus***
  - in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
  - on sugar-beet, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 471
- ***H. canalis,*** in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. caroliniensis,*** in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. cavenessi,*** in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. clarkei,*** on sugar-beet, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 471
- ***H. coomansi*** **n.sp.,** on *Iris pseudacorus,* in Netherlands 948
- ***H. crenacauda,*** in soil, in Malaysia, morphology 995
- ***H. digonicus***
  - host attraction 1078
  - in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. dihystera***
  - on *Ananas sativus,* nematicides 1188
  - on *Cajanus cajan,* in West Indies, host variety & spacing 1135
  - on crops, in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1124
  - & *Fusarium solani,* on *Crossandra undulaefolia,* in India 553
  - on Gramineae, host range tests 498
  - on grasses, in Cameroon 560
  - & *Heterodera glycines,* on soybean, interaction 272
  - on *Ilex crenata,* pathology, & resistance 1439
  - & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on soybean, interaction 272
  - on *Pinus echinata,* pathogenicity 217
  - on potato
    - sodium azide 1634
    - in USA (East South Central), nematicides 368
  - in soil, in Malaysia, morphology 995
  - in South Africa, morphology 163
  - on sugar-cane, pathogenicity 643
  - synonymy 163
- ***H. dihysteroides,*** synonym of *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 163
- ***H. egyptiensis,*** on legumes, in India 589
- ***H. elegans,*** in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. erythrinae***
  - on maize in India, population dynamics 497
  - in soil, in Malaysia, morphology 995

- ***Helicotylenchus erythrinae*** *contd.*
  - in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. exallus***
  - on rice, in Cameroon, new record (g.) 500
  - in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. indenticaudatus,*** n.sp., on *Crotalaria juncea,* in India 589
- ***H. indicus***
  - on legumes, in India 589
  - pH & survival 661
- ***H. krugeri,*** n.sp., on grasses, in South Africa 163
- ***H. macronatus,*** n.sp., on *Lens culinaris,* in India 589
- ***H. martini***
  - in South Africa, morphology 163
  - on sugar-beet, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 471
- ***H. microcephalus,*** in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. minzi,*** on sugar-beet, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 471
- ***H. mucronatus***
  - on grasses, in Cameroon, morphology 560
  - validated 560
- ***H. multicinctus***
  - on banana
    - in Australia, phenamiphos 741
    - in Brunei 1287
    - in Cuba, control by crop rotation 381
  - in soil
    - in Cuba, survival without hosts 381
    - in Malaysia, morphology 995
  - in South Africa, morphology 163
- ***H. paracanalis,*** n.sp., in soil, in Malaysia 995
- ***H. paraplatyurus***
  - on legumes, in India 589
  - in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. pasohi,*** n.sp., in soil, in Malaysia 995
- ***H. pseudorobustus***
  - in soil, in Malaysia, morphology 995
  - in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***H. pteracercus,*** on legumes, in India 589
- ***H. sandersae,*** n.sp., in soil, in Italy 948
- ***H. sharafati,*** n.sp., on *Cicer arietinum,* in India 589
- ***H. talonus,*** synonym of *Helicotylenchus bambesae* 560
- ***H. vulgaris,*** in South Africa, morphology, & new record (g.) 163
- ***Heliothis punctigera,*** *Heterorhabditis bacteriophora* n.g., n.sp. 988
- ***H. zea,*** *Chromonema heliothidis* n.g., n.sp. 1413
- ***Helminthosporium oryzae,*** & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on rice 1067
- ***Hemicriconemoides,*** on mango, in India 882
- ***H. annulatus,*** n.sp., on *Stenotaphrum secundatum,* & *Citrus,* in USA (South Atlantic) 147
- ***H. biformis,*** synonym of *Hemicycliophora floridensis* 127
- ***H. birchfieldi,*** on maize, in Thailand, morphology 126
- ***H. californianus,*** n.sp., on grapevine, in USA (Pacific) 147
- ***H. litchi,*** morphology 147
- ***H. mangiferae***
  - on *Litchi chinensis*
    - histopathology 213
    - in South Africa, pathogenicity 898, 1130
  - morphology 147
  - on plants, in Korea, new record (g.) 563
- ***H. nitida,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA (West North Central) 147
- ***H. taiwanensis,*** n.sp., on grasses, in Taiwan 147
- ***Hemicycliophora***
  - on *Citrus,* in Spain 473
  - diagnosis emended 127
  - geographical distribution, discussed 127
  - key to spp. 127
- ***H. andrassyi,*** nom.nov., for *Hemicycliophora aquaticum,* Andrássy, 1968 127
- ***H. aquaticum,*** Andrássy, 1968, to *Hemicycliophora andrassyi,* nom.nov. 127
- ***H. arcuata,*** sp. inq. 127
- ***H. arenaria***
  - on tomato
    - pathogenicity 555
    - reproduction inhibited by other nematodes 555
- ***H. californica,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA 127
- ***H. chilensis,*** nom.nov., for *Hemicycliophora thienemanni,* Andrássy, 1967 127
- ***H. dhirendri,*** sp. inq. 127
- ***H. ferrisae,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA 127
- ***H. floridensis,*** synonymy 127
- ***H. indica,*** synonym of *Hemicycliophora penetrans* 127
- ***H. iwia,*** n.sp., in soil, in Australia 127
- ***H. juglandis,*** n.sp., on *Juglans sinensis,* in Korea 130
- ***H. koreana,*** on apple, in Korea, morphology 130
- ***H. lingualis,*** sp. inq. 127
- ***H. membranifer,*** on grasses, in Denmark, new record (g.) 1703
- ***H. nainiana,*** on fungi, survival in culture 535
- ***H. nana,*** sp. inq. 127
- ***H. nortoni,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA 127

Hemicycliophora *contd.*
H. nudata, to *Caloosia nudata,* n.comb. 127
H. nyanzae, synonym of *Hemicycliophora typica* 127
H. paradoxa, to *Caloosia paradoxa,* n.comb. 127
H. penetrans
  on *Centrosema,* population dynamics 1560
  on *Phaseolus atropurpureus,* in Philippines, population dynamics, & vertical distribution 1560
  synonymy 127
H. pruni, n.sp., on *Prunus domestica,* in USSR (Turkmenia) 579
H. raskii, n.sp., in soil, in USA 127
H. saueri, n.sp., in soil, in Australia 127
H. sheri, n.sp., in soil, in USA 127
H. silvestris, synonym of *Hemicycliophora vidua* 127
H. similis, Thorne, 1955 in part, synonym of *Hemicycliophora vidua* 127
H. tesselata, n. sp., on *Citrus grandis,* in Thailand 126
H. thienemanni, Andrássy, 1967, to *Hemicycliophora chilensis,* nom.nov. 127
H. typica, synonymy 127
H. vidua, synonymy 127
H. vivida, synonym of *Hemicycliophora vidua* 127
Hemicycliophorinae, diagnosis emended 127
Heterocephalobus pulcher, on *Citrus,* in USSR (Georgia), morphology, & new record (g.) 1001
Heterodera
  on beet, in Switzerland 1281
  on cereals
    in Ireland, report 1294
    in Switzerland 1281
    technique for recording 826
  cuticular stress & mechanical strength in females 963
  cysts, technique for extracting, from soil 395
  diagnosis emended 1422
  in Europe, key to spp. 169
  fungi in cysts 1702
  hatching factors, reviewed 1102
  host-parasite relationships 1475
  on lucerne, in USSR (European), pathogenicity 651
  morphology of vulval cone & specific relationships 962
  pathotypes 190
  phylogeny 836
  on potato
    in Britain
      host growth & mineral content 1499
Heterodera *contd.*
  on potato *contd.*
    in Britain *contd.*
      weight & mineral content of haulm 1498
    in Colombia, nematicides 1620
    control, discussed 767
    in Cyprus, local survey 1701
    in France, research, reviewed 900
    in Ireland, report 1294
    resistant varieties 605
    in Switzerland 1281
    in USSR, resistant varieties 618
  in Spain, survey 295
  species of Cooper, 1955, validity 573
  taxonomy 157
  technique for extracting, cysts, from soil 408
H. achilleae
  on *Achillea millefolium,* in Yugoslavia, biology, distribution, & hatching 685
  on Compositae, in Yugoslavia 685
H. amygdali, n.sp., on *Amygdalus bucharica, & Prunus,* in USSR (Tadzhikistan) 974
H. avenae
  on barley
    in Australia, resistance 1016
    nitrogen & multiplication 1093
    pathogenicity, & population level 105
    pathogenicity & population level 105
    resistant variety 1716
    in Sweden, resistant cultivar 1458
    in West Germany, resistance 871
  in Britain, distribution of pathotypes 72
  on cereals
    in Algeria 1325
    in Australia
      biotype 173
      compared with European pathotypes 1027
      nematicides 865
      population dynamics 865
    in Britain
      control 886
      general account 476
      host range & morphology of pathotype 3 564
    in France, general account 905
    general account 1568
    identification 1264
    pathotype identification 874
    population dynamics 1131
    resistance breeding 56
    resistance testing 1666
    in Sweden
      resistance 1437
      resistance breaking 197
      resistance breeding 1714
      survey, & host range 1304
    in USSR (Siberia), resistant varieties 1460

- ***Heterodera avenae*** *contd.*
  - on cereals *contd.*
    - in West Germany
      - control by resistant varieties 746
      - distribution, & population dynamics 1327
      - reviewed 1068
  - fungal parasites 1699
  - fungal parasitism & population decline 1551
  - & fungi, on wheat, in Australia 865
  - fungi in cysts 1703
  - & *Gaeumannomyces graminis,* on barley, interaction 532
  - on Gramineae
    - in Denmark, population dynamics & monoculture 1547, 1550
    - in France, biology, pathotypes, & resistance 614
  - on *Hordeum leporinum,* in Australia, population dynamics 865
  - on *Lolium rigidum,* in Australia, population dynamics 865
  - on maize, control by crop rotation 1168
  - nitrogen fertilization & population dynamics 1702
  - on oats
    - in Denmark, control by resistant varieties 1590
    - nitrogen & multiplication 1093
    - nitrogen & reproduction rate 1123
    - resistant F_3 populations 1285
    - resistant variety 1453, 1716
    - in USA (Pacific), new record (g.) 1145
    - in West Germany, resistance 871
  - pathotypes 190
  - in soil
    - desiccation, & hatching 1304
    - technique for extracting 1243
  - on wheat
    - in Australia, nematicides 304
    - pathogenicity, & population level 1058
    - pathogenicity & population level 1057
    - resistance breeding 174, 1464
- ***H. bifenestra***
  - on cereals, in Sweden, survey, & host range 1304
  - in soil, desiccation, & hatching 1304
- ***H. cacti***
  - on *Mamillaria,* & *Opuntia,* in Sweden, new record (g.) 1306
  - on *Zygocactus truncatus,* nematicides 318
- ***H. carotae***
  - on carrot
    - in Cyprus, nematicides 1624
    - in Italy, D-D 1587
  - reviewed 985, 1280
- ***H. cruciferae***
  - on cabbage, in Yugoslavia, nematicides 1605
- ***Heterodera cruciferae*** *contd.*
  - & *Plasmodiophora brassicae*
    - on cabbage
      - in Yugoslavia
        - antagonism 105
        - interaction 1382
  - stylet composition & stress analysis 1106
- ***H. elachista,*** on rice, nutrient uptake 673
- ***H. fici,*** on *Ficus carica,* in Italy 1348
- ***H. galeopsidis,*** on plants, in USSR (European), morphology 165
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *achilleae,*** to *Globodera achilleae,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *artemisiae,*** to *Globodera artemisiae,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *leptonepia,*** to *Globodera leptonepia,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *mali,*** to *Globodera mali,* n.comb. 1422
  - n.sp., on apple, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 142
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *millefolii,*** to *Globodera millefolii,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *mirabile,*** to *Globodera mirabile,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *pallida,*** to *Globodera pallida,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *pseudorostochiensis,*** to *Globodera pseudorostochiensis,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *rostochiensis,*** to *Globodera rostochiensis,* n.rank, n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *solanacearum,*** to *Globodera solanacearum,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *tabacum,*** to *Globodera tabacum,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H.* (*Globodera*) *virginiae,*** to *Globodera virginiae,* n.comb. 1422
- ***H. glycines***
  - on *Cajanus cajan,* in USA (South Atlantic), resistance 1030
  - comparative morphology 596
  - on crops, in USA, population dynamics 272
  - & *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* on soybean, interaction 272
  - morphometrics 596
  - morphometrics & races 572
  - & *Phytophthora megasperma,* on soybean, synergism 95
  - on soybean
    - development 1313
    - genetics, races, & resistance 1256
    - growth & nodulation 1480
    - inheritance of resistance 196
    - in Japan, population dynamics & soil moisture 1143
    - light source & population growth 268
    - light source & reproduction 1079
    - pathogenicity, resistance breeding, & resistant varieties 187

- ***Heterodera glycines*** *contd.*
  - on soybean *contd.*
    - population build-up & susceptibility 483
    - sterol composition in roots 1488
    - susceptible variety 170
    - syncytia formation 1064
    - in USA 1297
      - general account 1685
      - resistant varieties 1438
      - reviewed 887
    - in USA (West South Central), resistance & yield 1010
  - subspecies of *Heterodera schachtii* 1454
  - on sugar-beet, resistance 896
  - taxonomy 145
  - on tomato
    - in USA
      - host susceptibility 1454
      - pathotypes 145
  - on *Trifolium pratense,* development 1313
  - ultrastructure of cyst wall 978
  - ultrastructure of male oesophagus 949
  - ultrastructure of male stomatal region 1403
  - in USA (South Atlantic), local survey, & races 636
- ***H. goettingiana***
  - on *Asperula arvensis,* in Italy, new record (h.) 1347
  - in Britain, nematicides 1699
  - on pea
    - in Algeria 1325
    - in Italy, nematicides 1654
    - nematicides, method of application 1229
- ***H. hordecalis***
  - on cereals, in Sweden, survey, & host range 1304
  - in soil, desiccation, & hatching 1304
- ***H. latipons,*** in Poland 723
- ***H. mali,*** n.sp., on apple, in USSR (Kazakhstan) 142
- ***H. mani,*** on cereals, in Spain, distribution 295
- ***H. mothi,*** on *Cyperus rotundus,* in India, egg sacs 684
- ***H. oryzae***
  - inhibition of hatching 1528
  - larvae, anaerobiosis & survival 240
  - on rice
    - in Japan, pathogenicity 1335
    - in Liberia, pathogenicity 1335
    - sex ratio & host age 1511
    - technique for culturing 1674
  - technique for measuring, oxygen consumption, by cartesian diver 1673
- ***H. pallida*** (see also *Globodera pallida*)
  - in Europe, quarantine regulations 352
  - in German Federal Republic, pathotypes 1491
  - hatching & temperature 243
- ***Heterodera pallida*** *contd.*
  - & *Heterodera rostochiensis,* differentiation 157
  - on *Lycopersicon,* hatching 230
  - in Peru, distribution, & taxonomy 561
  - on potato
    - in Britain
      - distribution, & integrated control 1286
      - nematicides & soil type 787
      - water stress & growth of resistant & susceptible varieties 1056
    - in Ecuador 881
    - genetics of pathogenicity 414
    - in Germany, pathotypes 872
    - nematicides, method of application 1229
    - in New Zealand, biological race 1353
    - in Norway, resistant varieties 1457
    - resistance breeding 1289
    - sodium hypochlorite 1232
    - in Sweden, control regulations 1565
    - in USSR 34
  - in soil
    - in Britain, identification 456
    - technique for sampling 407
  - on Solanaceae, susceptibility 1047
  - on *Solanum vernei,* resistant varieties 177
  - in South America, geographical distribution 722
- ***H. punctata***
  - on plants, in USSR (European), morphology 165
  - to *Punctodera punctata,* n.g., n.comb. 1422
- ***H. rostochiensis*** (see also *Globodera rostochiensis*)
  - control & population dynamics 459
  - in Europe, quarantine regulations 352
  - in German Federal Republic, pathotypes 1491
  - hatching factor & water uptake 1089
  - hatching factors 455, 666
  - hatching & plant diffusates 235
  - hatching & root diffusates 238
  - hatching & temperature 243
  - & *Heterodera pallida,* differentiation 15
  - in Iceland 1578
  - in vitro, benomyl & hatching 761
  - larvae, technique for determining, viability, electrically 1668
  - on *Lycopersicon,* hatching 230
  - on *Lycopersicon pimpinellifolium,* resistance 35
  - nematicides, mode of action & methods o application 1166
  - in New Zealand, new focus 460
  - non-host root diffusates 236
  - in Peru, distribution, & taxonomy 561
  - on potato
    - aldicarb 355

- ***Heterodera rostochiensis*** *contd.*
  - on potato *contd.*
    - benomyl 761
    - biochemicals & development 241
    - biochemicals & sex differentiation 241
    - in Britain
      - dazomet 1212
      - distribution, & integrated control 1286
      - mineral content & yield 1500
      - nematicides 1700
        - & resistant varieties 1698
        - & soil type 787
      - water stress & growth of resistant & susceptible varieties 1056
    - control 339
    - D-D 1194
    - in Denmark, pathogenicity & resistance 1703

    - resistance 1702
    - in Europe, distribution, & control by legislation 751
    - in Finland, survey, & new focus 1559
    - in France, nematicides 1611
    - general account 911
    - genetics of pathogenicity 414
    - β-glucosidase & resistance 1018
    - host-parasite relationships & resistance breeding 178
    - host phenol metabolism & resistance 1472
    - hydroxyproline, proline & resistance 175
    - integrated control, reviewed 1601
    - in Ireland, control, & resistant varieties 780
    - in Italy, resistant varieties 1049
    - in Morocco, control, & incidence 501
    - nematicides 758
      - method of application 1229
    - in Netherlands, resistant varieties 1029
    - in Norway, resistant varieties 1457
    - in Panama, local survey 509
    - pathology 652
    - pathotypes 872
    - in Peru
      - nematicides 760
      - resistance breeding 1448
    - in Poland, control 305
    - popular account 1
    - resistance breeding 604, 613, 869, 1289, 1469
    - resistant varieties 192, 620, 1296
    - sodium hypochlorite 1232
    - in South Africa, decline in soil 1553
    - in Sweden
      - control regulations 1565
      - resistance breeding 1714
    - technique for assessing, resistance 1443
    - in USA, resistant clone 1470

- ***Heterodera rostochiensis*** *contd.*
  - on potato *contd.*
    - in USSR 34
      - control 392
      - resistance 601
    - in USSR (Latvia)
      - control methods, compared 316
      - resistance & yield 181
    - in Venezuela, pathotypes 608
    - in West Germany, resistant varieties 1026
  - in soil
    - in Britain, identification 456
    - technique for sampling 407
  - on Solanaceae, susceptibility 1047
  - on *Solanum*
    - in India, resistance 1707
    - resistance 172
  - on *Solanum vernei*
    - hybrids, resistance 866
    - in Peru, resistance breeding 1036
  - in South America, geographical distribution 722
  - in Switzerland, quarantine 1282
  - on tomato
    - host-parasite relationships & resistance breeding 178
    - resistance 35
  - & *Verticillium dahliae,* on potato, interaction & control 455
- ***H. rostochinensis,*** on potato, in USSR, nematicides 1199
- ***H. sacchari,*** on grasses, in Nigeria 45
- ***H. schachtii***
  - & *Aphanomyces cochlioides,* on sugar-beet, interaction 1393
  - on beet
    - carbofuran 1167
    - in Rumania, biology, & control 906
    - in Spain, distribution 295
  - on *Beta procumbens,* hybrids, resistance 617
  - on *Beta vulgaris* × *Beta procumbens,* genetics of resistance 50
  - in Britain, nematicides 1699
  - on cabbage
    - development & pH 654
    - nematicides 298
    - oxamyl 1627
      - persistence of activity 1626
    - pathogenicity 624
  - control & population dynamics 459
  - on crops
    - economic loss 457
    - in Germany, pathotypes 872
  - in vitro, aldicarb & hatching 379
  - larvae
    - aldicarb & infectivity 322
    - aldicarb & migration 322
  - morphometrics 572
  - ova, aldicarb & hatching 322

Heterodera schachtii *contd.*
- in soil
  - aldicarb 321
  - D-D 773
  - in South Africa, soil type & persistence of aldicarb 1597
  - technique for estimating 830
- status, discussed 1454
- on sugar-beet
  - aldicarb 379
  - aldicarb & fertilization 322
  - in Britain
    - control by crop rotation 1158, 1598
    - nematicides 1156
  - control, & pathogenicity 324
  - control by crop rotation 1221
  - ecology 1140
  - ecology in monoculture 696
  - in German Federal Republic, control by oil radish 1595
  - inoculation level & population dynamics 288
  - intraspecific interaction 1549
  - in Italy, nematicides 1647
  - nematicides 298, 753
  - in Netherlands, aldicarb 1593
  - resistance breeding 617, 1014
  - reviewed 1192
  - in USA (Mountain), nematicides 813
  - in USA (Pacific), nematicides 1604
- taxonomy 145
- technique for hatching 1676
- on tomato, inoculation level & population dynamics 288

H. scleranthii, on plants, in USSR (European), morphology 165

H. solanacearum
- on potato, in USA (South Atlantic), not pathogenic 40
- in soil, prophos 1186

H. tabacum
- on *Nicotiana*, new records (h.) 897
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*, syncytia formation 1064
  - in USA (North Atlantic), nematicides 1648

H. trifolii
- on carnation
  - in France, pathotypes, karyotypes, & host range 131
  - in Italy, pathotypes, karyotypes, & host range 131
- on clover
  - in Ireland, pathogenicity 873
  - in New Zealand, nematicides 391
- morphometrics 572
- on plants, in USSR (European), morphology 165
- on soybean, development 1313
- on *Trifolium pratense*, development 1313
- on *Trifolium repens*, in New Zealand, nematicides 1233

Heteroderidae, taxonomy 1699

Heteroderinae, diagnosis emended 1422

Heteroderoidea, keys to families, subfamilies, & genera 141

Heteronychus arator, *Neoaplectana* 1366

Heterorhabditis bacteriophora
- in *Culex pipiens*, pathogenicity 988
- in *Galleria mellonella*, pathogenicity 988
- n.g., n.sp., in *Heliothis punctigera*, in Australia 988

Heterotylenchus, in *Musca vetustissima*, biological control agent 75

H. pawlowskyi, in flea, in USSR, host distribution 79

Hexamermis, in *Phthorimaea operculella*, in South America 1365

H. albicans
- embryology 77
- in *Galleria mellonella*, experimental 70

H. brevis, in soil, in USSR (European), redescribed 143

H. elegans, in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*, in USSR (Ukraine), biological control agen 83

Hexatylus viviparus
- feeding mechanism 228
- morphology 1699

Hibiscus cannabinus
- *Meloidogyne* 815, 1023
- *M. incognita* 10
- *M. javanica* 645

H. esculentus, *Meloidogyne incognita* 382, 1180

H. radiatus, *Meloidogyne* 1023

Hirschmanniella imamuri, morphology 1431

H. oryzae
- morphology 1431
- on rice
  - root browning 637
  - in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 1543

H. spinicaudata
- reviewed 983, 1280
- on rice, in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 1543

Histochemistry, *Caenorhabditis elegans* 1525

Histotylenchus hedys, n.sp., in soil, in Sout Africa 580

H. histoides, in soil, in South Africa, new record (g.) 580

H. historicus, in soil, in South Africa, new record (g.) 580

Hop
- *Ditylenchus humuli* n.sp. 155
- *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*, & arabis mosaic virus 335, 547, 793, 1697

Hoplolaimus
- exoskeleton components studied using enzymes 1524
- on mango, in India 882

***Hoplolaimus** contd.*
  in soil, nitrogenous compounds & wetting agents affecting survival 1613
H. colombus, egg-laying, embryology, & feeding 231
H. columbus
  on cotton
    histopathology & pathogenicity 1483
    nematicides 298
  on *Cucumis melo,* nematicides 298
  feeding behaviour, & egg laying 232
  on *Sorghum halepense,* in USA (South Atlantic) 889
  on soybean
    DBCP & subsoiling 1621
    histopathology & pathogenicity 1483
    in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides & subsoiling 786
H. galeatus
  on *Citrullus vulgaris,* nematicides 299
  on cotton, light source & reproduction 1079
  & *Fusarium oxysporum,* on cotton, interaction 1395
  on *Ilex crenata,* pathology, & resistance 1439
  on maize, in USA (West North Central), economic loss 1193
  on *Pinus echinata,* pathogenicity 217
  ultrastructure 452
H. indicus
  on *Citrus,* in India, population dynamics & pathogenicity 266
  on fungi, survival in culture 535
  on maize in India, population dynamics 497
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato, interaction 267
  osmotic stress 239
  pH & survival 661
  reviewed 973, 1280
  in rice, host biochemistry 1489
  on sugar-cane, varietal differences 640
Hordeum leporinum, *Heterodera avenae* 865
Host-parasite relationships
  Heterodera 1475
  H. rostochiensis 178
  Longidorus 626
  Macroposthonia curvata 62
  mathematical model of genetic interaction 1683
  Meloidogyne 1475
  nematodes 1475
  Paratrichodorus 717
  plant-parasitic nematodes 419
  Pratylenchus minyus 62
  Trichodorus 717
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 62
  Xiphinema 626
Howardula madecassa, n.sp., in *Carpophilus fumatus,* & *Carpophilus notatus,* in Madagascar, life-history 1425
H. truncati, n.sp., in *Carpophilus truncatus,* in Indian Ocean, life-history 1425
Hyacinth, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 37
Hydromermis acutipenis, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR 431
H. angusticauda, n.sp., in *Tanytarsus exiguus,* in USSR 432
H. borokii
  n.sp., in *Glyptotendipes,* in USSR (European) 432
  morphology 991
H. grandis, morphology 991
Hylastes, *Allantonema paramorosum* n.sp. 851
Hylurgops, *Bursaphelenchus newmexicanus* n.sp. 859
H. pinifex
  Aphelenchoides hylurgi n.sp. 858
  Contortylenchus bullus n.sp. 852
  Parasitorhabditis hylurgi n.sp. 854
  Parasitylenchus coronatus n.sp. 851
H. subcostulatus, *Plectonchus molgos* n.sp. 855
Iceland
  Heterodera rostochiensis 1578
  Meloidogyne 1578
  plant-parasitic nematodes 54
Ilex crenata
  Criconemoides xenoplax 1439
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1439
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 1439
  Trichodorus christiei 1439
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 1439
Immunology
  Aphelenchus avenae 656
  Ditylenchus destructor 409
  Rhabditis axei 656
Impatiens balsamina
  Meloidogyne arenaria 903
  M. incognita 635
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1055
Imperata cylindrica
  Meloidogyne incognita 1560
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1560
India
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 639
  Axonchium siddiqii n.sp. 954
  Basiroides beryllus n.sp. 578
  B. elegans n.sp. 578
  Chronogaster bigubernacula n.sp. 1414
  C. chilkensis n.sp. 1414
  C. daoi 1414
  Criconemoides xenoplax 882
  Enchodelus maximus n.sp. 120
  E. microdoroides n.sp. 120
  E. parateres n.sp. 120
  E. satendri n.sp. 120
  E. thornei n.sp. 120
  Enchodorella perveeni 576

India *contd.*
  Helicotylenchus 882
  H. abunaamai 589
  H. arachisi n.sp. 589
  H. bihari n.sp. 589
  H. dihystera 553
  H. egyptiensis 589
  H. erythrinae 497
  H. indenticaudatus n.sp. 589
  H. indicus 589
  H. macronatus n.sp. 589
  H. paraplatyurus 589
  H. pteracercus 589
  H. sharafati n.sp. 589
  Hemicriconemoides 882
  Heterodera mothi 684
  H. rostochiensis 1707
  Hoplolaimus 882
  H. indicus 266, 497
  Meloidoderella indica n.g., n.sp. 137
  Meloidogyne 796, 1045, 1442, 1452
  M. incognita 5, 10, 374, 797, 878, 1028, 1211, 1570, 1630
  M. incognita acrita 490
  M. javanica 490, 645, 797, 878, 1211, 1630
  Merlinius bijnorensis n.sp. 138
  Mermis 1362
  nematodes
    on *Citrus* 44, 631
    on cotton 486
    on crops 729, 770
    on *Eleusine coracana* 486
    on grapevine 904
    on maize 497
    on *Mangifera indica* 1337
    on *Piper betle* 1203
    on *Piper nigrum* 1628
    on *Spinacia oleracea* 728
    on sugar-cane 506, 1207
    on vegetables 703
    on wheat 641
  nematology 839
  Nothanguina cecidoplastes 246
  Pratylenchus coffeae 577
  P. delattrei 553
  P. fallax 577
  P. impar n.sp. 577
  P. minyus 577
  P. neocapitatus n.sp. 577
  P. penetrans 44
  P. ranjani n.sp. 577
  P. similis n.sp. 577
  P. teres n.sp. 577
  P. thornei 577
  P. zeae 577
  Rhabdolaimus terrestris 1414
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 113, 374, 882
  Telotylenchus indicus 588
  T. tonkiensis n.sp. 588
  Trichodorus mirzai 465
  Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 497, 807

India *contd.*
  Tylenchorhynchus contd.
  T. hordei n.sp. 138
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 44, 1441
  Xiphinema basiri 882
  X. neoamericanum n.sp. 140
Indian Ocean, *Howardula truncati* n.sp. 1425
Indigofera hirsuta
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 798
  Meloidogyne 798
  I. kirilowi, *Criconemella myungsugae* n.sp
  563
Indigophera australis, *Meloidogyne javanica*
  1341
Indonesia
  Criconemoides xenoplax 22
  Meloidogyne 1659
  M. incognita 22
  Pratylenchus pratensis 22
Insects (*see also* named taxa)
  Chromonema heliothidis n.g., n.sp. 1413
  DD-136, & *Achromobacter* 90
  mermithids 78, 88, 932
  nematodes 69–71, 73–76, 78–84, 87–94,
    122, 152, 431, 435, 512–525, 559, 568,
    702, 850, 912–913, 915–925, 927–933,
    950, 988, 992, 1271, 1276, 1354–1356,
    1358–1372, 1413, 1424–1426, 1434
  Neoaplectana 88, 519
    & *Achromobacter* 90
  N. carpocapsae, & bacteria 517
Iotonchus acuticaudatus, n.sp., in forest soil
  in USSR (Far East) 1407
I. cobbi, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far
  East) 1407
I. monticola, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR
  (Far East) 1407
I. mucronatus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR
  (Far East) 1407
I. paraamphigonicus, n.sp., in forest soil, in
  USSR (Far East) 1407
Ipidae, nematodes 922
Ipomoea batatas
  Dorylaimus 299
  Helicotylenchus 299, 1214
  Meloidogyne 603
  M. incognita 299, 1214
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 299
  Tylenchus 299
Ips, nematodes 1360
I. calligraphus
  Deladenus ipini n.sp. 857
  Mikoletzkya calligraphi n.sp. 854
  Parasitaphelenchus procerus n.sp. 853
I. confusus, *Cryptaphelenchus cirrus* n.sp.
  860
I. cribicollis, *Contortylenchus cribicolli* n.s
  852
I. grandicollis
  Nothotylenchus parasimilis n.sp. 857
  Parasitorhabditis hastulus n.sp. 854

Ips *contd.*
  I. integer, *Seinura arizonensis* n.sp. 861
  I. pini
    Cryptaphelenchus ipinius n.sp. 860
    Diplogasteroides ipini n.sp. 861
    Ektaphelenchus smaelus n.sp. 860
    Luella luculenta n.g., n.sp. 849
    Parasitorhabditis ipini n.sp. 854
    Parasitylenchus ipinius n.sp. 851
Iran, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 171
Iraq, *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 346, 711
Ireland
  Anguina agrostis 885
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 873
  Heterodera 1294
  H. rostochiensis 780
  H. trifolii 873
Iris, *Ditylenchus destructor* 336
I. pseudacorus, *Helicotylenchus coomansi* n.sp. 948
Ironus tenuicaudatus, morphology of feeding apparatus 164
Irrigation
  nematodes, on cereals 1544
  plant-parasitic nematodes 290
Ischiodorylaimus robustus, n.sp., in fluvial soil, in Italy 1007
Isomermis brevis, n.sp., in *Simulium morsitans,* in USSR (European) 431
I. tansaniensis, n.sp., in *Simulium damnosum,* in Tanzania 431
I. wisconensis
  in *Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum,* sex ratio & worm burden 73
  in *Simulium venustum,* sex ratio & worm burden 73
Israel, nematodes, on crops 790
Italy
  Aprutides guidettii n.sp. 996
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 1319–1320, 1477, 1586
  Enchodorus dolichurus n.g., n.sp. 1002
  Helicotylenchus sandersae n.sp. 948
  Heterodera carotae 1587
  H. fici 1348
  H. goettingiana 1347, 1654
  H. rostochiensis 1049
  H. schachtii 1647
  H. trifolii 131
  Ischiodorylaimus robustus 1007
  Longidorus attenuatus 109, 549
  Meloidogyne 1161
  M. arenaria 1461
  M. hapla 1350
  M. incognita 1461, 1580
  M. naasi 484
  M. thamesi 1580
  nematodes
    on crops 1710
    in fluvial soil 947, 1007
    in fresh water 1399
  Paratylenchus baldaccii n.sp. 148
Italy *contd.*
  Paratylenchus contd.
  P. ciccaronei n.sp. 148
  plant-parasitic nematodes 47, 775
  Pratylenchus minyus 1349
  P. penetrans 782
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 32, 269, 1450
  Xiphinema ingens 583
Ivory Coast
  nematodes, on banana 755
  Radopholus similis 754
  Xiphinema tarjani n.sp. 1417
Jamaica
  Helicotylenchus 697
  nematodes
    on crops 430, 1333
    on *Dioscorea* 1322
  Pratylenchus 697
  Radopholus similis 430
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 634, 697
  Scutellonema brachyurum 697
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 430
Japan
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 653
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 104, 1380
  Heterodera glycines 187, 1143
  H. oryzae 1335
  Longidorus martini 1216
  Meloidogyne 348
  M. incognita 910
  nematodes
    on plants 43, 49
    on strawberry 1487
  Paratrichodorus (*Atlantadorus*) *porosus* 986
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1195
  P. vulnus 1637
Juglans regia, *Xiphinema neoamericanum* n.sp. 140
J. sinensis, *Hemicycliophora juglandis* n.sp. 130
Juniperus, nematodes, & insects 862
Jute, *Aphelenchus avenae,* & *Rhizoctonia solani* 531
Kashmir (*see also* India; Pakistan)
Kenya
  Meloidogyne 1334
  M. incognita 1288
  M. javanica 1288
  nematodes, on banana 1288
Korea
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 778
  Criconema querci n.sp. 563
  Criconemella myungsugae n.sp. 563
  C. paragoodeyi n.sp. 563
  Crossonema (*Crossonema*) *menzeli* 563
  C. sokliense n.sp. 563
  Discocriconemella hengsungica n.sp. 563
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 563
  Hemicycliophora juglandis n.sp. 130
  H. koreana 130
  Macroposthonia antipolitana 563

- **Korea** *contd.*
  - *Macroposthonia contd.*
  - *M. wolgogica* n.sp. 563
  - *Merlinius clavicaudatus* n.sp. 130
  - *Neolobocriconema insulicum* n.sp. 563
  - *Nothocriconema demani* 563
  - *N. jaejuense* n.sp. 563
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 777
  - *Xenocriconemella macrodora* 563
- **Korea, South**
  - *Aphelenchoides* 632
  - *Rhabditis* 632
- ***Kurikania sibirica,*** n.g., n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1433
- ***Lagerstroemia indica,*** *Nothocriconema jaejuense* n.sp. 563
- ***Laimaphelenchus***
  - diagnosis emended 862
  - in USA, key to spp. 861
- ***L. penardi,*** morphology 1699
- ***L. phloeosini,*** n.sp., in *Phloeosinus dentatus,* in USA 860
- ***Lamuania orientala,*** n.g., n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1433
- ***Lanceimermis distoicha,*** morphology 991
- ***L. ivashtschenkovae,*** n.sp., in simuliids, in USSR (European) 992
- ***Laurus,*** *Paratylenchus ciccaronei* n.sp. 148
- **Lavender,** nematodes 33
- **Lebanon**
  - *Meloidogyne* 1328
  - *M. arenaria* 185
  - *M. incognita* 185
  - *M. javanica* 185
- **Legumes** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Helicotylenchus abunaamai* 589
  - *H. egyptiensis* 589
  - *H. indicus* 589
  - *H. paraplatyurus* 589
  - *H. pteracercus* 589
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 869, 1678
  - *M. incognita* 1560
  - nematodes 1560, 1694
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1560
- ***Lelenchus criniformicaudatus,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1412
- ***L. retusus,*** n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1412
- ***Lenonchium,*** taxonomy 1002
- ***Lens culinaris***
  - *Helicotylenchus macronatus* n.sp. 589
  - *Telotylenchus indicus* 588
- ***Leperisinus aculeatus***
  - *Anguillonema leperisini* n.sp. 858
  - *Panagrolaimus leperisini* n.sp. 855
  - *Parasitylenchus leperisini* n.sp. 851
  - *Teratocephalus angustus* n.sp. 856
- ***L. californicus,*** *Panagrellus leperisini* n.sp. 856
- ***Leptinotarsa decemlineata***
  - *Hexamermis elegans* 83
- ***Leptinotarsa decemlineata*** *contd.*
  - *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 518
    - & *Achromobacter nematophilus* 931
    - & *Beauveria bassiana* 91
    - & *Paecilomyces farinosus* 91
  - *Pristionchus uniformis* 513, 516, 518, 1355
- ***Leptolaimus vinnulus,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1003
- **Leptonchidae**
  - diagnosis & key 959
  - taxonomy 139
- **Leptonchinae,** diagnosis & key 959
- **Leptonchoidea,** diagnosis & key 959
- ***Leptonchus,*** key to spp., & revised 959
- ***L. baccatus***
  - described 959
  - to *Neoleptonchus baccatus,* n.g., n.comb. 139
- ***L. dicephalus,*** to *Meylis dicephalus,* n.g., n.comb. 959
- ***L. fimbriatus,*** to *Funaria fimbriata,* n.comb 960
- ***L. granulosus***
  - described 959
  - synonymy 959
  - Thorne, 1939, Loof, 1963, to *Doryschota* n.sp., [not named] 139
- ***L. multipapillatus***
  - to *Doryschota multipapillata,* n.comb. 139
  - to *Meylis multipapillatus,* n.g., n.comb. 959
- ***L. obtusus,*** to *Funaria obtusa,* n.comb. 96
- ***L. patulihastus,*** n.sp., in soil, in USA (Mountain) 959
- ***L. paucipapillatus***
  - to *Neoleptonchus paucipapillatus,* n.g., n.comb. 139
  - to *Proleptonchus paucipapillatus,* n.comb 959
- ***L. scintillans,*** synonym of *Leptonchus granulosus* 959
- ***L. transvaalensis***
  - described 959
  - to *Neoleptonchus transvaalensis,* n.g., n.comb. 139
- **Lettuce**
  - *Ditylenchus* 868
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 286, 869, 1530
  - *M. incognita* 647, 808–809
  - nematodes 1625
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 782
- **Liberia,** *Heterodera oryzae* 1335
- **Life-history** (*see also* Behaviour; Biology; Development; Embryology; Physiology; Reproduction)
  - *Acrobelinema cornis* 1534
  - *Bursaphelenchus lignicolus* 686
  - *Caenorhabditis elegans* 681
  - *Chromonema heliothidis* n.g., n.sp. 141
  - *Deladenus canii* n.sp. 122

Life-history *contd.*
  Deladenus contd.
  D. imperialis n.sp. 122
  D. nevexii n.sp. 122
  D. proximus n.sp. 122
  D. rudyi n.sp. 122
  Eudiplogaster aphodii 929
  Hoplolaimus columbus 231
  Howardula madecassa n.sp. 1425
  H. truncati n.sp. 1425
  Longidorus macrosoma 1537
  L. martini 1006
  marine nematodes 1398
  Meloidogyne arenaria 1116
  M. hapla 29, 454, 1530
  nematodes 1508
    in bark beetles 849
    in soil 1144
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 918
  Nothanguina cecidoplastes 246
  Panagrolaimus artyukhovskii n.sp. 125
  Paramonoviola rhagii n.g., n.sp. 950
  Paratrichodorus 717
  Pelodera icosiensis 1115
  Prionchulus punctatus 1114
  Reesimermis nielseni 85, 87
  Rhabditis brevispina 1115
  R. longicaudata 1115
  Trichodorus 717
Limnomermis angustifrons, n.sp., in USSR (European) 436
L. crassicauda, n.sp., in chironomids, in USSR (European) 436
L. cuspicaudata, n.sp., in USSR (European) 437
L. tenuissima, n.sp., in USSR (European) 437
Linum usitatissimum, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1055
Litchi chinensis
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 213, 898, 1130
  Meloidogyne 898
  M. javanica 213, 1130
  Xiphinema brevicolle 213, 898, 1130
Lobocriconema rara, n.sp., on *Crotalaria juncea,* in Thailand 126
Locomotion (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
Lolium rigidum
  Anguina 1326
  Heterodera avenae 865
Loncharionema brevibulbum, n.g., n.sp., in soil, in Puerto Rico 961
L. discum, n.sp., in soil, in Puerto Rico 961
Longidoridae
  comparative morphology* 565
  in vitro, nematicides 1219
  sampling methods, discussed 574
  in soil, technique for extracting 833
  taxonomy, reviewed 574
  technique for extracting, from soil 394
Longidoroidea, n.rank 140
Longidorus
  on apple, in USSR (European), seasonal variation 280
  in Britain
    distribution 720
    survey 1118
  in Bulgaria, distribution, host range, & incidence 477
  ecology, reviewed 715
  evidence for true coelome 124
  feeding behaviour & virus transmission 679
  on grapevine
    in Bulgaria
      dazomet 1178
      distribution, & pathology 883
    nematicides 803
  host-parasite relationships, reviewed 626
  key to spp., & taxonomy 582
  on pear, in USSR (European), seasonal variation 280
  & raspberry ring spot virus, on strawberry, in Britain, nematicides 97
  in soil
    movement 669
    vertical distribution 692
  in Sudan 511
  on sugar-beet, in Britain, nematicides 1184
  & tomato black ring virus, on strawberry, in Britain, nematicides 97
  ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 591–592
  & viruses
    on fruits
      in Britain
        control, & transmission 108
        distribution 692
    on grapevine, in West Germany, reviewed 1388
    on plants
      in Britain, general account 939
      mode of transmission 1387
  in West Germany, distribution & vegetation type 709
L. africanus
  on cotton, pathogenicity 511
  gonad development & age, nutrition & host species 657
  on grapevine, in USA (Pacific), pathogenicity 206
L. attenuatus
  & artichoke Italian latent virus
    on *Cichorium intybus,* transmission 116
    on *Cynara scolymus*
      in Italy
        distribution 549
        transmission 109
      transmission 116

Longidorus attenuatus *contd.*
  on grapevine, in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 883
L. caespiticola, reviewed 951, 1280
L. congoensis, on *Phoenix dactylifera,* in Algeria, pathogenicity 1325
L. elongatus
  on apple, pathogenicity 1497
  on barley, in Britain, economic loss 1053
  in Britain, ecology 1118
  on cherry, pathogenicity 1497
  cytogenetics & reproduction 835
  embryology & hatching 687
  on grapevine, in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 883
  in Norway, distribution 725
  on pear, pathogenicity 1497
  on plum, pathogenicity 1497
  on potato, in Britain, economic loss 1053
  on *Prunus,* pathogenicity 1075
  on raspberry, in Britain, nematicides 1219
  & raspberry ring spot virus
    on *Petunia hybrida,* transmission 115
    on raspberry, in Britain, nematicides 1651
  on strawberry
    in Britain, nematicides 1219
    in Poland, pathogenicity 60
  survival & temperature 692
  in Sweden, distribution 721
  & tomato black ring virus
    oxamyl & transmission 537
    on strawberry, in Britain, oxamyl 1651
    transmission 115
  & viruses, mechanism of transmission & site of retention 114
L. euonymus, on grapevine, in Bulgaria, new record (g. & h.) 883
L. goodeyi, in Britain, ecology 1118
L. leptocephalus
  in Norway, distribution 725
  odontophore structure & function 990
  in Sweden, distribution 721
L. macrosoma
  on blackcurrant, in Britain, life-history, & population dynamics 1537
  on cherry, in Britain, life-history, & population dynamics 1537
  cytogenetics & reproduction 835
  1,3-dichloropropene & vertical distribution 692
  on raspberry, in Britain, life-history, & population dynamics 1537
  & raspberry ring spot virus, on *Petunia hybrida,* transmission 115

    pathogenicity, & synergism 937
  reviewed 953, 1280
  & viruses, mechanism of transmission & site of retention 114

Longidorus *contd.*
L. martini
  larvae, morphology 1006
  on mulberry, life-cycle 1006
  & mulberry ringspot virus, on mulberry, in Japan, DBCP 1216
L. siddiqii, on grapevine, in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 883
L. vineacola
  cytogenetics & reproduction 835
  on grapevine, in Bulgaria, new record (g. 883
Lotus corniculatus
  Pratylenchus 1231
  P. penetrans 383
Lucerne
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 16, 171, 203, 205, 296, 599, 606, 1015, 1020, 1022, 1237
  Heterodera 651
  Meloidogyne hapla 1021, 1478
  M. incognita 221
  nematodes 271, 298, 884
  Paratylenchus neoprojectus n.sp. 1005
  Pratylenchus penetrans 383, 1504
Luella luculenta, n.g., n.sp., in *Ips pini,* in USA 849
Lycopersicon, Meloidogyne incognita 478 621
L. esculentum
  Heterodera pallida 230
  H. rostochiensis 230
L. peruvianum
  Heterodera pallida 230
  H. rostochiensis 230
  Meloidogyne arenaria 1046
  M. incognita 1046
  M. javanica 1046
L. pimpinellifolium, Heterodera rostochiens 35
Lygus rugulipennis, nematodes 513
Macrophomina phaseoli, & ***Meloidogyne*** *incognita,* on soybean, synergism 934
Macroposthonia antipolitana, on plants, in Korea, new record (g.) 563
M. curvata
  on *Dianthus,* host-parasite relationship 62
  in Spain, susceptibility 908
  on rice, in Cameroon, new record (g.) 500
M. sphaerocephala
  on crops
    in USA, population dynamics 272
    in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1124
M. wolgogica, n.sp., on *Pinus densiflora,* i Korea 563
M. xenoplax
  on grapevine
    pathogenicity 211
    in South Africa, nematicides 811
    in Switzerland, pathogenicity 1696

Macroposthonia xenoplax *contd.*
  on *Vitis vinifera,* pathology 1482
Mactinolaimus birketi, to *Neoactinolaimus birketi,* n.comb. 119
M. omercooperi, to *Neoactinolaimus omercooperi,* n.comb. 119
M. pooensis, to *Neoactinolaimus pooensis,* n.comb. 119
M. typicus, to *Neoactinolaimus typicus,* n.comb. 119
Madagascar
  nematodes, on coffee 458
  Radopholus similis 301
  Zygotylenchus taomasinae 301
Maize
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 366
  Criconemoides 298
  Discocriconemella hengsungica n.sp. 563
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 255
  Helicotylenchus 298, 745
  H. erythrinae 497
  Hemicriconemoides birchfieldi 126
  Heterodera avenae 1168
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 1193
  H. indicus 497
  Meloidogyne arenaria 188
  M. hapla 1486
  M. incognita 298, 1008
  M. javanica 1610
  nematodes 256, 314, 367, 497, 1554, 1600
    & *Fusarium* 1389
  Neolobocriconema insulicum n.sp. 563
  Paratylenchus 745
  Pratylenchus 745, 1554, 1561, 1699
    & *Fusarium graminearum* 1389
  P. brachyurus 298, 315, 748, 1610
  P. coffeae 577
  P. hexincisus 1193
  P. neglectus 745
  P. zeae 499, 638, 1610
  Psilenchus hilarulus 977
  Rotylenchulus parvus 263
  R. reniformis 298, 646
  toxicity, of N2 1610
  Tylenchorhynchus 745
  T. brassicae 497
Malacosoma neustria, *Mermis albicans* 1372
Malagasy Republic (*see* Madagascar)
  Howardula madecassa n.sp. 1425
Malawi
  Meloidogyne acronea 1052
  Radopholus similis 847
Malaysia
  Discocriconemella limitanea 994
  D. macramphidia 994
  D. pannosa n.sp. 994
  D. retroversa n.sp. 994
  Helicotylenchus abunaamai 995
  H. crenacauda 995
  H. dihystera 995
Malaysia *contd.*
  Helicotylenchus contd.
  H. erythrinae 995
  H. multicinctus 995
  H. paracanalis n.sp. 995
  H. pasohi n.sp. 995
  H. pseudorobustus 995
  nematodes, on crops 61, 1315
  plant-parasitic nematodes 488
  Xiphinema ensiculiferum 154
Malenchus, in soil, in North America, key to females, & new record (g.) 1415
M. acarayensis, in soil, in USA (East North Central), morphology 1415
M. bryanti, n.sp., in soil, in USA (East North Central) 1415
M. truncatus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (East North Central) 1415
Malta, *Meloidogyne naasi* 484
Mamillaria, *Heterodera cacti* 1306
Man, mermithids 86
Mangifera indica
  Merlinius bijnorensis n.sp. 138
  nematodes 1337
  Xiphinema basiri 511
Mango
  Criconemoides xenoplax 882
  Helicotylenchus 882
  Hemicriconemoides 882
  Hoplolaimus 882
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 882
  Xiphinema basiri 882
Mariscus umbellatus, *Heterodera sacchari* 45
Mathematical model
  host-parasite relationships 1683
  Meloidogyne 602
  plant diseases 1269
Mauritania
  Hirschmanniella oryzae 1543
  Tylenchorhynchus mashhoodi 1543
Melaleuca armillaris, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1341
Melilotus indica, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 176
Melinis minutiflora
  Meloidogyne hapla 1471
  M. incognita 1471
Meloidodera floridensis, on *Pinus echinata,* pathogenicity 217
Meloidoderella indica, n.g., n.sp., on tomato, in India 137
Meloidoderita kirjanovae, morphology of male 590
Meloidoderitidae, validated & differentiated 590
Meloidogyne
  & *Alternaria solani,* on tomato, interaction 1378
  on *Arachis hypogaea*
    in Senegal
      hypersensitivity 1456
      population dynamics 347

***Meloidogyne* contd.**
- on celery, in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 766
- on *Chrysanthemum morifolium,* carbofuran plus sodium azide 1196
- on *Cicer arietinum,* in India, nematicides 796
- control by nematicides 757
- on cotton
  - quintozene 1563
  - in Syria 1328
  - in USSR (Turkmenia) 551
- on crops
  - in Colombia 1332
  - control by *Indigofera hirsuta* 798
  - in Ecuador 881
  - in Greece, distribution & ecology 1557
- on cucumber
  - in Iceland, control 1578
  - in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 799
- on *Cucumis melo,* in USA (Pacific), oxamyl 362
- on *Cyamopsis tetragonoloba,* in India, resistant varieties 1452
- on *Dioscorea alata,* in Nigeria 4
- on *Ficus,* 1,3-dichloropropene 781
- on fig, resistance 1466
- on *Fimbristylis miliacea,* in Surinam 1713
- & fungi, on *Piper nigrum,* in Brunei 1287
- on *Furcraea,* in Colombia, control, & pathology 1275
- & *Fusarium*
  - on cotton
    - in USSR (Turkmenia) 503
      - nematophagous fungi 550
- & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum,* on cotton, in USSR (Turkmenia), resistance 551
- on garlic, in Peru 1344
- on grapevine
  - in Argentina, control by hot water 1653
  - briefly reviewed 453
  - in Uruguay 1301
  - in USA (Pacific), pathogenicity 206
- on grasses, in Peru, susceptibility 1471
- on *Hibiscus cannabinus*
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), nematicides, compared 815
  - world survey, & resistance 1023
- on *Hibiscus radiatus,* world survey, & resistance 1023
- host-parasite relationships 1475
- on *Indigofera hirsuta,* resistance 798
- on *Ipomoea batatas,* resistant varieties 603
- larvae, attraction to roots 1527
- on *Litchi chinensis,* in South Africa, pathogenicity 898

***Meloidogyne* contd.**
- on millet, in Senegal, population dynami 347
- nematicides 739
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in Australia, nematicides 1154
  - in Peru, control, & resistant varieties 1295
  - resistant varieties 443, 1032–1033
- on okra, integrated control 1170
- on *Origanum vulgare,* in Chile 1317
- on ornamentals
  - in USSR (Armenia) 485
  - in USSR (Ukraine) 31
    - hydroponic culture 12
- on *Panicum maximum,* in Rhodesia, resistant strain 598
- on *Passiflora edulis,* in Kenya 1334
- on peach
  - control by *Crotalaria spectabilis* 388
  - resistance 1446
- on pear, resistance 1451
- on *Phaseolus mungo,* in India, resistant varieties 1452
- phenamiphos 1656
- on pineapple, in South Africa, nematicid 1189, 1201
- on plants
  - distribution patterns & efficacy of nematicides 363
  - mathematical model of development 602
  - in Turkey, local survey 909
  - in USSR (Turkmenia) 551
- on potato
  - in Indonesia, control by crop rotation fallowing 1659
  - in Rhodesia, control, & pathology, reviewed 894
- on Proteaceae, in Hawaii, pathology, & control 1314
- on *Prunus,* in South Africa, resistance 1444
- on rice
  - in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 15
  - in Surinam 1713
- in soil
  - in Cuba, survival without hosts 381
  - distribution patterns & efficacy of nematicides 363
  - quintozene 1563
- on soybean
  - in Peru, control, & resistant varieties 1295
  - susceptible variety 170
  - in USA
    - general account 1685
    - reviewed 887
  - in USA (South Atlantic), resistance
  - in USA (West South Central), resistance & yield 1010

Meloidogyne *contd.*
on strawberry
  nematicides 358
  in Senegal, population dynamics 347
on sugar-beet
  in Lebanon 1328
  in Syria 1328
on sweet potato, resistant varieties 1299
on tea
  in India, resistant varieties 1045
  symptoms, & control 1688
on tomato
  in Chile, nematicides 1599
  control by organic amendments 1209
  development, & pathogenicity 397
  in Ghana, resistance 1436
  host physiology & resistance 186
  in Iceland, control 1578
  in India, resistant varieties 1442
  in Indonesia, control by crop rotation & fallowing 1659
  in Mexico, resistant varieties 612
  nematicides 1603, 1659
  in Peru, control, & resistant varieties 1295
  prophos 1588
  quintozene 1563
  resistance breeding 1449
  in Senegal
    population dynamics 347
    resistance 1468
  trifluralin 297
  in Tunisia, control by resistant varieties 1569
  in West Indies, resistant varieties 1447
on tropical fruits, in Brazil (North East), susceptibility 1336
on vegetables
  in Algeria, pathogenicity 1325
  in Japan, nematicides 348
  in USSR (Kazakhstan), crop rotation & incidence 1122
  in Yugoslavia, incidence 1588
& *Verticillium dahliae,* on tomato, in Italy, nematicides 1161
on *Vigna sinensis,* in India, resistant varieties 1452
on weeds, in Nigeria, alternative hosts 279
in *Zingiber officinale,* in Australia, control 312
M. acronea
on cotton, in Malawi, pathogenicity 1052
on crops, in Malawi, host list 1052
M. arenaria
on *Arachis hypogaea*
  nematicides 298
  resistance testing 1031
  in Senegal, resistance 1619
biochemical characterization 1510
genetics 1678

Meloidogyne arenaria *contd.*
on grapevine
  survival in hydroponic culture 1104
  in USA (Pacific), distribution 1540
on *Impatiens balsamina,* in Brazil (Central West) 903
larvae, ultrastructure of cuticle 972
on *Lycopersicon peruvianum,* resistance 1046
on maize, in USA (South Atlantic), resistance 188
ova
  development & temperature 1090
  hatching & temperature 1090
on peach, in Italy, resistance 1461
physiological races 233
& *Pythium myriotylum,* on *Arachis hypogaea,* synergism 100–101, 538
reviewed 987, 1280
& *Sclerotium rolfsii,* on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic) 607
soluble proteins & serology 1509
on soybean, in USA (South Atlantic), resistant varieties 607
on tomato
  in Bulgaria, life-history 1116
  in Lebanon, resistance mechanism 185
  resistance 1046
on vegetables, in Greece, new focus 1557
M. exigua
on coffee
  in Brazil, nematicides 1157
  resistance 600
M. graminicola, on rice, mechanism of resistance 616
M. hapla
on *Actinidia chinensis,* in Italy 1350
on *Arachis hypogaea,* in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 785
& bacteria, on celery, pathogenicity 944
biochemical characterization 1510
on carrot
  host phenylalanine ammonia-lyase & ribonuclease activities 1054
  host RNA & protein synthesis 1070
  nematicides 298
  pathogenicity 1063
on celery, nematicides 298
chromosome number 1678
on crops
  in East Africa, host range, & crop rotation 1288
  in Poland, crop rotation, & incidence 823
  resistance 454
on cucumber, nematicides 298
on Cucurbitaceae, development & sex ratio 1080
on cucurbits, pathotypes 1678
& *Endogone mosseae,* on carrot, antagonism 552
& fungi, on celery, pathogenicity 944

Meloidogyne hapla *contd.*
- host range 457
- larvae, ultrastructure of cuticle 972
- on legumes
  - pathogenicity 869
  - pathotypes 1678
- on lettuce
  - pathogenicity, & population dynamics 869
  - in USA, egg production& temperature 1530
  - in USA (North Atlantic), egg production & temperature 286
- on lucerne
  - herbicides & pathogenicity 1478
  - resistant selections 1021
- on maize, histopathology 1486
- on *Melinis minutiflora,* in Peru, new record (h.) 1471
- morphological variation 1678
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in Australia, nematicides 865
  - pathogenicity 1324
- on onion, chlorthal-dimethyl 297
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* nematicides 298
- physiological races 233
- population dynamics 822
- & *Pythium polymorphon,* on celery, pyroxychlor 1645
- on red clover, pathogenicity 527
- on *Rosa* 1493
  - in Netherlands 1293
  - pathotypes 1678
  - resistance 454
- on soybean, growth & nodulation 1480
- on strawberry
  - in Australia, survey 865
  - in Poland, pathogenicity 60
- on sugar-beet, intraspecific interaction 1549
- on tomato
  - control by hardwood bark 338
  - development & sex ratio 1080
  - ectoparasitic feeding 671
  - pathogenicity, & population dynamics 869
  - plant growth substances 1100
- on *Trifolium repens,* in New Zealand, nematicides 1233
- on vegetables
  - in Greece, new focus 1557
  - resistance 454
- on weeds, in USSR (Estonia), control, & pathogenicity 29

M. incognita
- on *Abelmoschus esculentus,* pathogenicity 201
- on *Albizzia falcata,* pathogenicity 67
- on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Senegal, resistance 1619
- *Bacillus penetrans* lethal 274

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*
- on barley, in USA (Mountain), populati dynamics 308
- on bean, in Kenya, control, histopathology, & resistance 1288
- on begonia, in Belgium 454
- biochemical characterization 1510
- on *Cajanus cajan,* in West Indies, host variety & spacing 1135
- on *Capsicum frutescens,* nematicides 86
- on carrot, gall formation *in vitro* 221
- on *Cassia tora,* in India, new record (h.) 5
- on *Chamaecyparis obtusa,* pathogenicity 67
- on *Cicer arientinum,* penetration & galli 1062
- on *Cicer arietinum,* pathogenicity 796
- on coffee
  - in Brazil, nematicides 1577
  - in Cuba, control, & pathogenicity 57
- & *Colletotrichum coccodes,* on tomato, association 313
- control by oil-seed cakes 1617
- & *Corynebacterium michiganense,* on tomato, interaction 940
- on cotton
  - host adenosine phosphate levels 107
  - light source & reproduction 1079
  - in South Africa, nematicides 1572
  - syncytium formation 216
  - in USA (Mountain), population dynamics 308
- & cowpea mosaic virus, on *Vigna sinens* pathogenicity 102
- on crops
  - in Japan 910
  - in USA, population dynamics 272
- on *Cryptomeria japonica,* pathogenicity 67
- on cucumber, nematicides 298
- on *Cucumis melo agrestis,* in India, new record (h.) 5
- on *Cunninghamia lanceolata,* pathogenicity 67
- on *Cyperus,* in USA (South Atlantic) 889
- on *Cyperus rotundus,* in India, new record (h.) 5
- on *Digitaria cruciata,* in India, new reco (h.) 5
- on *Dioscorea,* in Nigeria, economic loss 4
- on *Dioscorea composita,* pathogenicity, hot water treatment 771
- on *Dioscorea floribunda,* pathogenicity, hot water treatment 771
- on *Dioscorea rotundata,* pathogenicity 199
- & *Endogone mosseae*
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum,* antagonism 552

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*
  & *Endogone mosseae contd.*
    on oats, antagonism 552
    on tomato, antagonism 552
  on *Forsythia intermedia,* control by hardwood bark 338
  & fungi, on soybean, interaction 112, 1717
  & *Fusarium oxysporum*
    on cotton
      interaction 1394–1395
      in South Africa, interaction 1572
    on tomato, nematicides, compared 792
  & *Fusarium oxysporum batatas,* on sweet potato, technique for evaluating 1375
  & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici*
    on tomato 1197
      interaction & host resistance 1379
  & *Fusarium oxysporum melonis,* on *Cucumis melo,* interaction 96
  & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum,* on cotton, in Brazil, resistance 1011–1012
  & *Fusarium oxysporum zingiberi,* on *Zingiber officinale,* interaction 526
  genetics 1678
  on *Gomphrena globosa,* in India, new record (h.) 5
  on grapevine
    resistance 602
    in South Africa, nematicides 811
    in Turkey, resistance 18
    in USA (Pacific), distribution 1540
  hatching & plant extracts 1520
  & *Helicotylenchus dihystera,* on soybean, interaction 272
  & *Helminthosporium oryzae,* on rice, host oxygen release 1067
  on *Hibiscus cannabinus,* in India 10
  on *Hibiscus esculentus*
    control by *Polygonum hydropiper* 382
    control by *Tagetes* 1180
    control by *Tragia involucrata* 382
  & *Hoplolaimus indicus,* on tomato, interaction 267
  on *Impatiens balsamina,* transmembrane potential of giant cells 635
  on *Imperata cylindrica,* resistance 1560
  in vitro
    amines 1160
    gall formation mechanism 220
    hatching & fungicides 806
  on *Ipomoea batatas*
    nematicides 299
    in USA (East South Central), nematicides 1214
  larvae
    in soil, technique for extracting, modified 1247
    ultrastructure of cuticle 972
  on legumes, resistance 1560

Meloidogyne incognita *contd.*
  on lettuce
    growth increase 647
    oxamyl 808–809
  on lucerne, gall formation *in vitro* 221
  on *Lycopersicon*
    development & reproduction on different host species 478
    α-tomatine & resistance 621
  on *Lycopersicon peruvianum,* resistance 1046
  & *Macrophomina phaseoli,* on soybean, synergism 934
  on maize
    nematicides 298
    in Nigeria, resistance 1008
  on *Melinis minutiflora,* in Peru, new record (h.) 1471
  mortality in electrolysis 1516
  on *Mukia maderaspatana,* in India, new record (h.) 5
  on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    control 820
    genetics of resistance 1463
    host amino acids & nicotine 633
    host nicotine content 207
    in India, oxamyl 1630
    in Italy, crop rotation 1580
    nematicides 299, 1169
    nicotine content 219
    pathogenicity & resistance 1060
    population density & host nicotine content 1479
    population dynamics & methyl bromide 1589
    resistant varieties 1038–1040
    in Trinidad, nematicides 372
    in USA, resistant varieties 615
  on okra, in India, nematicides 374
  ova, technique for extracting, from tomato roots 406
  on *Paulownia fortunei,* pathogenicity 67
  on peach
    in Italy, resistance 1461
    in (Pacific), horizontal & vertical distribution 1541
    resistant clones 183
    resistant varieties 194
  on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* nematicides 298
  physiological races 233
  on *Picea abies,* pathogenicity 67
  on *Pinus,* pathogenicity 67
  on *Piper nigrum,* in Brazil (North), local survey 890
  on potato
    aldicarb 727
    granular nematicides 1202
    sodium azide 1634
    in USA (East South Central), nematicides 368
  & potato virus Y, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Venezuela 1373

- ***Meloidogyne incognita*** *contd.*
  - on *Prunus persica*
    - resistance & gibberellic acid 1444
    - resistance & temperature 1444
  - & *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* on *Solanum melongena,* interaction 103
  - & *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici,* on tomato, association 313
  - & *Rhizobium japonicum,* on soybean, nitrogen fixation 529
  - & *Rhizoctonia solani*
    - on cotton
      - soil texture & synergism 99
      - synergism 98
    - on *Solanum melongena,* interaction 540
  - on *Ricinus communis,* soil potassium & host susceptibility 180
  - on *Robinia pseudoacacia,* pathogenicity 67
  - & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on tomato, in Egypt, interaction 354
  - in soil
    - hatching & soil amendments 662
    - organic amendments 705
    - technique for extracting 1665
  - on *Solanum melongena*
    - host growth pattern 642
    - in India, nematicides 1570
  - soluble proteins & serology 1509
  - on *Sorghum bicolor,* in USA (Mountain), population dynamics 308
  - on soybean
    - in Brazil, crop losses 65
    - in India, nematicides 797
    - in USA 1297
    - in USA (South Atlantic)
      - nematicides 769
      - nematicides & subsoiling 786
      - resistance 1298
      - resistant varieties 607
    - in USA (West South Central), new pathotypes, & resistance 68
  - on sugar-beet, resistance 609
  - on sweet potato, ipomeamarone not found 1484
  - on *Taiwania cryptomerioides,* pathogenicity 67
  - on tea, in Indonesia 22
  - on *Theobroma cacao,* pathogenicity 1073
  - on *Thuja occidentalis,* pathogenicity 67
  - & tobacco mosaic virus, on tomato, calcium & magnesium uptake 938
  - on tomato
    - carbofuran & soil pH 1197
    - cell permeability & root galling 218
    - control by amino acids 1204
    - control by hardwood bark 338
    - D-D, rate & depth of application 765
    - in Egypt, pathogenicity 354
    - gall formation *in vitro* 221

- ***Meloidogyne incognita*** *contd.*
  - on tomato *contd.*
    - in India
      - nematicides 1211, 1570
      - resistance 1028
    - in Lebanon, resistance mechanism 1
    - nematicide efficacy & soil type 736
    - nematicides 310, 313, 385
      - systemic action 1655
    - nematicides in irrigation water 356
    - oxamyl 808–809, 1147
    - pathogenicity & host age 647
    - plant growth substances 1100
    - resistance 1046
    - resistance breeding 1044
    - soil potassium & host susceptibility 180
    - in Trinidad, oxamyl 808
    - in USA, nematicides 791
    - in USSR, control 802
    - water uptake 622
  - & *Trichoderma harzianum,* on cotton, interaction 1394
  - trypsin-like protease 1087
  - ultrastructure of male oesophagus 949
  - ultrastructure of male stomatal region 1403
  - ultrastructure of stored material 229
  - on vegetables, in USA (South Atlantic), crop rotation 1632
  - & *Verticillium albo-atrum,* on tomato 1197
  - on *Vigna unguiculata,* screening for resistance 597
  - on weeds, in India, in tea nurseries 87
  - on *Zingiber officinale,* in Australia, hot water treatment & nematicides 119
- ***M. incognita acrita***
  - on barley, in India 490
  - on cotton, resistant varieties 1043
  - on *Gossypium hirsutum,* resistance breeding 195
  - & *Pseudomonas solanacearum,* on potat interaction 542
  - on tomato, control by sewage sludge 3
- ***M. javanica***
  - on *Acacia,* in Australia 1341
  - ammonia 664
  - on *Ananas sativus,* nematicides 1188
  - on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Senegal, resistance 1619
  - *Bacillus penetrans* 1127
  - *B. penetrans* lethal 274
  - on banana, in Australia, phenamiphos 741
  - on barley, in India 490
  - on bean, in Kenya, control, histopathology, & resistance 1288
  - biochemical characterization 1510
  - on *Cicer arietinum,* pathogenicity & inoculum level 650
  - on *Citrus reticulata,* resistance 1035

Meloidogyne javanica *contd.*
- egg shell formation, & ultrastructure of female gonad 1255
- on *Eremophila,* in Australia 1341
- on *Eucalyptus brockwayi,* in Australia 1341
- genetics 1678
- on grapevine, in Turkey, resistance 18
- on *Helianthemum,* giant cells 1065
- on *Hibiscus cannabinus,* in India, histopathology 645
- histochemistry, permeability, & ultrastructure of egg shells 1082
- on *Indigophera australis,* in Australia 1341
- larvae
  - aldicarb & infectivity 322
  - aldicarb & migration 322
  - ultrastructure of cuticle 972
- on *Litchi chinensis*
  - histopathology 213
  - in South Africa, pathogenicity 1130
- on *Lycopersicon peruvianum,* resistance 1046
- on maize, in Rhodesia, pathogenicity 1610
- on *Melaleuca armillaris,* in Australia 1341
- on *Nicotiana longiflora,* resistance breeding 1042
- on *Nicotiana tabacum*
  - in India, oxamyl 1630
  - resistance 1283
  - in Rhodesia, control 1130
- ova, aldicarb & hatching 322
- on peach
  - in (Pacific), horizontal & vertical distribution 1541
  - resistant clones 183
  - resistant varieties 194
  - in South Africa, hot water treatment 1225
- on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* tolerance 946
- physiological races 233
- on *Prostanthera striatiflora,* in Australia 1341
- on *Prunus amygdalus* var. *amara,* inheritance of resistance 1025
- & *Rhizoctonia,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 942
- soluble proteins & serology 1509
- on soybean, in India, nematicides 797
- on strawberry, in Senegal 1342
- on sugar-beet, pathogenicity & inoculum level 644
- on tomato
  - cellulase activity 1081
  - in Egypt, susceptibility 1041
  - giant cells & susceptibility to *Fusarium oxysporum* 1390
  - in India, nematicides 1211
  - in Lebanon, resistance mechanism 185

Meloidogyne javanica *contd.*
- on tomato *contd.*
  - nematicides 1165
  - pathogenicity 555
  - Phosfon D inhibiting maturation 353
  - reproduction inhibited by other nematodes 555
  - resistance 1046
  - in USSR, nematicides 342
- & tomato ringspot virus, on *Phaseolus vulgaris,* interaction 946
- on vegetables, in USA (South Atlantic), crop rotation 1632
- on weeds, in India, in tea nurseries 878
- on *Zingiber officinale,* in Australia, hot water treatment & nematicides 1198

M. marioni
- on begonia, in USSR (Ukraine), control by *Artemisia monogyna* infusions 742
- on primula, in USSR (Ukraine), control by *Artemisia monogyna* infusions 742

M. microtyla, n.sp., on *Festuca rubra,* in Canada 1423

M. naasi
- on barley, in Malta 484
- on cereals
  - identification 1264
  - resistance breeding 56
- hatching 454
- on oats, in Chile, new record (g.), & pathogenicity 892
- on sugar-beet, in France, nematicides 737
- on *Triticum durum,* in Italy 484
- on wheat, in Chile, new record (g.), & pathogenicity 892

M. thamesi
- on grapevine, survival in hydroponic culture 1104
- on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Italy, crop rotation 1580
- physiological races 233

Melolontha melolontha
- *Melolonthinimermis hagmeieri* 76
- *Neoaplectana bibionis* 1282
- *N. carpocapsae agriotos* 1282

Melolonthinimermis hagmeieri, in *Melolontha melolontha,* in France, ecology 76

Merlinius bijnorensis, n.sp., on *Mangifera indica,* in India 138

M. clavicaudatus, n.sp., in Korea 130

Mermis
- in *Antigastra catalaunalis,* in India, biological control agent 1362
- in *Calliptamus italicus,* experimental 70

M. albicans
- in *Malacosoma neustria,* in Yugoslavia 1372
- in *Tortrix,* in Yugoslavia 1372

Mermis contd.
M. nigrescens
  oxyhaemoglobin of chromatrope pigment 914
  in *Pterostichus madidus,* in Britain, pathogenicity 1367
Mermithid, n.g., [not named], in boll weevil, in USA (West South Central), biological control agent 69
Mermithid larvae, in simuliids, in USSR (Ukraine) 80
Mermithids
  in ants, listed 1368
  in *Austrosimulium bancrofti,* in Australia, intersexes & sterility 1361
  in chironomids, inter-relationship 92
  in *Chironomus,* pathology of corpora allata 525
  in insects
    biological control agents 932
    in USSR, listed, & reviewed 88
    in USSR (Ukraine), climatic variations 78
  in man, discussed 86
  in mosquito
    bibliography 522
    in North America, reviewed 1426
    in USA (West South Central), biological control agent 514
  in simuliids
    biological control, & culture, discussed 89
    in Canada, survey 515
    in USA (South Atlantic) 920
    in USSR (European) 992
    in USSR (Siberia)
      incidence, & seasonal variation 927
      local survey 152
  in soil
    in USSR (European), ecology 1121
    in USSR (Ukraine), climatic variations 78
  technique for culturing 80
  in USSR (Kazakhstan), local survey 991
Mermithids, aquatic
  biology, morphology, & taxonomy, (monograph) 435
  morphology, & taxonomy, (monograph) 431
Mesodiplogaster, authorship discussed 982
Mesodorylaimus
  embryology & systematics 1252
  in South Africa, key to spp. 121
M. arvensis
  in South Africa, morphology 121
  synonymy 121
M. bainsi, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
M. imperator, n.sp. on *Drepanocladus uncinatus,* in South Orkney Islands 980
M. importunus, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
Mesodorylaimus contd.
M. johanni, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
M. kowyni, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
M. margaritus, n.sp., in soil, in South Afri 121
M. mesonyctius, in South Africa, morphology 121
M. musae, synonym of *Mesodorylaimus arvensis* 121
M. paralitoralis, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
M. potus, in South Africa, morphology 1
M. pseudosubtilis, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
M. rotundolabiatus, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
M. sabaudiensis, n.sp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411
M. sanctus, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
M. signatus, n.sp., on *Tortula excelsa,* in South Orkney Islands 980
M. transkeiensis, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
M. usitatus, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 121
Mesomermis ammophila, n.sp., in USSR (Kirgizia) 594
M. arctica, n.sp., in *Schönbaueria gigantea* in USSR (Siberia) 433
M. caucasica, n.sp., in *Odagmia variegata,* in USSR (Georgia) 433
M. ethiopica, n.sp., in *Simulium damnosur* in Tanzania 433
M. longicorpus, n.sp., in USSR (European) 433
M. minuta, n.sp., in *Simulium morsitans,* i USSR (European) 433
M. nigra, n.sp., in USSR (Kirgizia) 594
M. parallela, n.sp., in *Prosimulium alpestr* in USSR (Siberia) 433
M. patrushevae, n.sp., in simuliids, in USS (Siberia) 434
M. prisjaznoi, n.sp., in simuliids, in USSR (Far East) 434
M. sibirica, n.sp., in *Gnus relictum,* in USSR (Siberia) 434
M. tumenensis, n.sp., in simuliids, in USS (Siberia) 152
M. vashkovii, n.sp., in simuliids, in USSR (Siberia) 152
Mesorhabditis longistomis, n.sp., in *Scolyt ventralis,* in USA 853
Metabolism (*see* Biochemistry; Physiology
Metactinolaimus, redescribed 119
Mexico
  Meloidogyne 612
  Paratylenchus mexicanus n.sp. 148
  Psilenchus hilarulus 977
  Tylenchorhynchus aspericutis n.sp. 97

Mexico *contd.*
  Tylenchorhynchus contd.
  T. mexicanus 977
Meylis dicephalus, n.g., n.comb., for *Leptonchus dicephalus* 959
M. multipapillatus, n.g., n.comb., for *Leptonchus multipapillatus* 959
Miconchus eurinus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1407
Microcitrus, Pratylenchus coffeae 610
Microlaimus dentatus, to *Pseudomicrolaimus dentatus,* n.comb. 1427
M. ponticus, n.sp., in Black Sea 1427
Microorganisms, & free-living nematodes, transmission to man & plants 558
Mikoletzkya calligraphi, n.sp., in *Ips calligraphus,* in USA 854
M. langcauda, n.sp., in *Dryocoetes confusus,* in USA 855
Millet, *Meloidogyne* 347
Monhystera, morphometrics 1411
M. lemani, n.sp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411
M. psammophila, n.sp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411
M. similis arenicola, n.subsp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411
M. vulgaris lemani, n.subsp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411
Monhystrella altherri, n.sp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411
Mononchidae, in soil, in New Zealand, fensulphothion 783
Mononchids, in soil, in Britain, nematicides, & population dynamics 277
Mononchus
  karyotypes 411
  & *Rhizobium japonicum,* on soybean, transmission 943
Morocco
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 872
  Heterodera rostochiensis 501
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 819
Morphology
  Actinolaimus elaboratus 1001
  Alaimella cincta 1003
  Alaimus meyli 1001
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 500
  A. blastophthorus 967, 1699
  A. fragariae 999
  Aphelenchus avenae 500, 1681
  Axonchium arcuatum 954
  A. asacculum 146
  A. indicum 146
  A. nairi 146
  A. propinquum 954
  A. rotundum 146
  Basirotyleptus basiri 961
  B. bunocephalus 961
  B. caudatus 961
  B. coronatus 961
  B. ethiopicus 961

Morphology *contd.*
  Basirotyleptus contd.
  B. eximius 961
  B. modestus 961
  B. nemoralis 961
  B. nindei 961
  B. penetrans 961
  B. pini 961
  B. rugosus 961
  B. striatus 961
  B. westralis 961
  B. xiphinemoides 961
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 686
  Cacopaurus pestis 472
  Caenorhabditis elegans 1253
  Calligyrus gerlachi 595
  C. stokesi 595
  Criconemoides curvatus 126
  C. humilis 126
  Cylindrocorpus curzii 128
  Desmolorenzenia 1405
  Desmoscolecida 1410
  Desmoscolex laevis 958
  D. leptus 132
  D. minutus 958
  D. nudus 132
  D. vinealis 1405
  Desmotimmia mirabilis 957
  Diodontolaimus sabulosus 1003
  Discocriconemella limitanea 994
  D. macramphidia 994
  Ditylenchus angustus 997
  Dolichodorus heterocephalus, ova 1428
  Dolicholaimus 164
  Enchodorella perveeni 576
  Eudiplogaster aphodii 929
  Eudorylaimus antarcticus 980
  E. carteri 980
  free-living nematodes 863, 1411
  Funaria thornei 959
  Gastromermis hibernalis 991
  Globodera pallida 1699
  G. rostochiensis 1699
  Greeffiella beatlei 595
  G. oxycaudata 595
  Hapalomus terrestris 595
  Helicotylenchus abunaamai 995
  H. africanus 163
  H. californicus 163
  H. canalis 163
  H. caroliniensis 163
  H. cavenessi 163
  H. crenacauda 995
  H. digonicus 163
  H. dihystera 163, 995
  H. elegans 163
  H. erythrinae 163, 995
  H. exallus 163, 500
  H. martini 163
  H. microcephalus 163
  H. multicinctus 163, 995
  H. paraplatyurus 163

Morphology *contd.*
Helicotylenchus contd.
H. pseudorobustus 163, 995
H. vulgaris 163
Hemicriconemoides birchfieldi 126
H. litchi 147
H. mangiferae 147
Hemicycliophora koreana 130
Heterocephalobus pulcher 1001
Heterodera 169, 962
H. avenae 564
H. carotae 985
H. galeopsidis 165
H. glycines 572, 596
H. pallida 157
H. punctata 165
H. rostochiensis 157
H. schachtii 572
H. scleranthii 165
H. trifolii 165, 572
Hexamermis brevis 143
Hexatylus viviparus 1699
Hirschmanniella imamuri 1431
H. oryzae 1431
H. spinicaudata 983
Hoplolaimus indicus 973
Hydromermis borokii 991
H. grandis 991
Ironus tenuicaudatus 164
Laimaphelenchus penardi 1699
Lanceimermis distoicha 991
Leptonchus baccatus 959
L. granulosus 959
L. transvaalensis 959
Longidoridae 565
Longidorus caespiticola 951
L. leptocephalus 990
L. macrosoma 953
L. martini, larvae 1006
Macroposthonia curvata 500
Malenchus acarayensis 1415
Meloidoderita kirjanovae 590
Meloidogyne arenaria 987
M. hapla 1678
mermithids 431, 435
Mesodorylaimus arvensis 121
M. mesonyctius 121
M. potus 121
Metactinolaimus 119
Monhystera 1411
Mylonchulus brevicaudatus 1001
nematodes 827, 1419
in bark beetles 849
on strawberry 59
Neoactinolaimus africanus 119
Neoaplectana 156
Oncholaimus bajulus 571
Paralongidorus maximus 965
Paratrichodorus 575
P. (Atlantadorus) porosus 986
P. christiei 964
Paratylenchus 148

Morphology *contd.*
Paratylenchus contd.
P. nanus 1000
P. projectus 979, 1004
plant-parasitic nematodes 455, 1710
Plectus annulatus 971
Pratylenchus 1717
P. brachyurus 159
P. coffeae 159
P. crenatus 59
P. zeae 500, 744
Prionchulus muscorum 968
Proleptonchus 959
Psilenchus hilarulus 977
Quinisulcius acti 993
Q. capitatus 993
Rhabditis oxycerca 1699
Rhabditophanes schneideri 970
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 952
Rotylenchus brevicaudatus 162
R. incultus 162
R. rugatocuticulatus 162
R. unisexus 162
Sphaeronema californicum 984
Thalassironus jungi 164
Thornenema 569
Tobrilus hoehnelensis 1416
T. longiformis 1416
T. longus 1416
T. macrospiculum 1416
T. telekiensis 1416
T. vicinus 1416
Trichodorus 575
Trissonchulus benepapillosus 164
T. oceanus 164
tylenchids 1318
Tylenchorhynchus dubius 59
T. mashhoodi 500
T. mexicanus 977
T. phaseoli 500
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 117, 273
Tylenchus thornei 59
Tyleptus affinis 961
T. amalgans 961
T. gymnochilus 961
T. parvus 961
T. projectus 961
T. striatus 961
T. tyleptus 961
T. variabilis 961
Tylopharynx foetidus 1402
Xiphinema 586–587
X. americanum 135, 966
X. brevicolle 135, 966
X. diversicaudatum 990
X. elongatum 136
X. ensiculiferum 154
X. index 593
X. italiae 136
X. krugi 570, 1717
X. zulu 966
Xiphinemella utahnemacea 486

- **Morphology** *contd.*
  - *Zygotylenchus guevarai* 998
- **Mosquito**
  - *Diximermis peterseni* 928
  - mermithids 514, 1426
    - bibliography 522
  - nematodes 916
    - bibliography 522
  - *Raphidascaris acus* 94
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 84
- **Mosses** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Enchodorus dolichurus* n.g., n.sp. 1002
  - *Plectus turricaudatus* n.sp. 1432
- **Mozambique**
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1290
  - *Radopholus similis* 1290
  - *Tylenchulus* 1290
- ***Mukia maderaspatana,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 5
- **Mulberry**
  - *Longidorus martini* 1006
    - & mulberry ringspot virus 1216
- ***Musa,*** *Radopholus similis* 430
- ***M. acuminata* × *Musa balbisiana,*** nematodes 482, 801
- ***M. paradisiaca,*** *Radopholus similis,* & *Fusarium oxysporum* 1295
- ***M. textilis,*** *Pratylenchus coffeae* 881
- ***Musca domestica,*** *Rhabditis* 1354
- ***M. vetustissima,*** *Heterotylenchus* 75
- **Mushroom**
  - *Aphelenchoides* 632
  - *A. composticola* 8
  - *Ditylenchus myceliophagus* 8
  - nematodes 1159, 1594
  - *Rhabditis* 632
- **Mushroom compost**
  - *Caenorhabditis dolichura,* & bacteria 258
  - *Teratorhabditis coroniger,* & bacteria 258
- **Mustard,** *Pratylenchus ranjani* n.sp. 577
- ***Mylonchulus,*** karyotypes 411
- ***M. brevicaudatus,*** on *Citrus,* in USSR (Georgia), morphology, & new record (g.) 1001
- ***M. minor,*** pH & survival 661
- ***Myzocytium humicola,*** n.sp., in *Rhabditis,* life-cycle 254
- ***M. intermedium,*** n.sp., in *Rhabditis,* in Canada 1117
- ***Nacobbus***
  - bibliography 426
  - on potato
    - in Bolivia, dissemination 699
    - in Peru, dissemination 699
- ***N. aberrans***
  - on *Origanum vulgare,* in Chile 1317
  - in USSR, first record (g.) 28
- ***N. batatiformis,*** on sugar-beet, in USA (Mountain), nematicides 813
- ***Narcissus***
  - *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus* 1305
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 37, 337, 459, 1218
- **Nematicides** (*see also* Control; Control methods; Resistance)
  - AC 64,475 (cyclic methylene (diethoxyphosphinyl) dithioiminocarbonate) 1230
  - aldicarb 298, 304, 310, 325, 337, 355, 357, 360, 374, 379, 385, 389, 727, 730–731, 736–737, 745, 795, 797, 810, 1158, 1171, 1211, 1229, 1261, 1281, 1321, 1571–1572, 1579, 1593, 1597, 1615, 1649, 1651, 1655, 1698, 1700
    - dispersal in soil 321
    - mode of action 322
  - aldicarb plus D-D 1604
  - aldicarb plus 1,3-dichloropropene 1604
  - amines 1160
  - amino acids 1204
  - Aretit 390
  - Arolclor 1245 (*see chlorinated biphenyls*)
  - Basamid (*see* dazomet)
  - BAY 68138 (*see* phenamiphos)
  - benomyl 797, 1231
    - mode of action 761
  - carbamates 737, 1224
  - carbathion (*see* metam-sodium)
  - carbofuran 298, 326, 337, 356–357, 366, 374, 385, 737, 744–745, 754–755, 783, 791–792, 797, 1167, 1193, 1196–1197, 1211, 1231, 1561, 1571, 1573, 1579, 1611, 1644, 1654–1655, 1658–1661
  - carbofuran plus 1,3-dichloropropene 556
  - CGA 12223 1193
  - CGA 12223 (*O,O*-diethyl *O*-(1-isopropyl-5-chloro-1,2,4-triazolyl(3)) phosphorothioate) 758
  - chlorinated biphenyls 1658
  - chloropicrin 97, 361, 766, 1381, 1635–1637
  - chloropicrin plus methyl bromide 304, 792, 1583
  - chlorthal-dimethyl 297
  - Compositae extracts 752
  - Counter 1644
  - D-D 97, 298, 313, 324–325, 328, 332, 364, 368, 372, 391, 459, 730–731, 765, 770, 773, 803, 805, 807, 820, 1165, 1183–1184, 1187, 1189, 1194, 1198, 1203, 1207, 1210, 1227, 1333, 1335, 1381, 1569–1570, 1586–1587, 1605, 1629, 1639–1640, 1651, 1659, 1688
    - effect on tropical soils 747
  - D-D plus aldicarb 1604
  - D-D plus DBCP 1203
  - D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 298, 324, 792, 803, 817, 1162, 1605, 1640
  - Dasanit (*see* fensulphothion)
  - dazomet 313, 325, 375, 459, 736, 804, 1178, 1212, 1261, 1605, 1608, 1618, 1639, 1641, 1651, 1698

Nematicides *contd.*
DBCP 298, 301–303, 329, 333, 346, 350, 364, 373, 391, 451, 712, 749, 770, 772, 777, 788, 791, 811–812, 819, 1153, 1162, 1165, 1187, 1189, 1203, 1207, 1213, 1216, 1220, 1227, 1233, 1381, 1570, 1579, 1582–1583, 1599, 1614, 1621, 1623, 1637–1638, 1643, 1649–1650, 1663–1664, 1688
  dispersal in soil 351
  effect on tropical soils 747
  nutrient status of soil 750
  persistence & movement in soil 320
DBCP plus D-D 1203
DCPA (*see* chlorthal-dimethyl)
DD-MENCS (*see* D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate; *see* Vorlex)
DDB (*see* dichloroisobutane plus dichloroisobutylene)
Di-Trapex (*see* D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate)
diazinon 345
  residues in cabbage 1177
  residues in soil 1177
dibromochloropropane (*see* DBCP)
dichlofenthion 804
dichloroisobutane plus dichloroisobutylene 316, 802
dichloropropane-dichloropropene (*see* D-D)
1,3-dichloropropene 298, 324, 361, 364, 376, 556, 692, 781, 792–793, 1183–1184, 1193, 1227, 1233, 1244, 1629, 1663–1664
  movement in soil 334
1,3-dichloropropene plus aldicarb 1604
dimethyl-*S*-sulphonyl-benzene dithiophosphate 772
Dowco 275 349
Dowco 275 (*O,O*-diethyl *O*-(6-fluoro-2-pyridyl) phosphorothioate) 758
Dowfume MC-33 (*see* chloropicrin plus methyl bromide)
Dowfume W-85 (*see* ethylene dibromide)
1,3-D (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
EDB 298, 312, 325, 367, 1153–1154, 1187, 1189, 1198, 1226–1227, 1572, 1582, 1591, 1610, 1640, 1648
  movement in soil 334
ethoprop (*see* prophos)
ethylene dibromide (*see* EDB)
ethylene oxide 735, 1603
fensulphothion 298, 310, 345, 350, 356, 366, 374, 383, 501, 736, 772, 783, 791, 797, 1165, 1169, 1207, 1211, 1615, 1628, 1659
  residue in crops 743
formaldehyde 734
formalin (*see* formaldehyde)
Fumazone (*see* DBCP)
fungal extracts 702
fungicides 806, 1173

Nematicides *contd.*
Furadan (*see* carbofuran)
halogenated hydrocarbons 1224
hexachlorobutadiene 1606, 1625
hinosan (*O*-ethyl-S,S-diphenyl-phosphorodithioate) 1173
hydrogen peroxide 369
isobenzan 345
isothiocyanates 1224
Kremazon 390
Lannate (*see* methomyl)
MEP mixture 818
metam-sodium 325, 734, 736, 807, 120
  1261, 1381, 1608, 1614, 1659
metham-sodium (*see* metam-sodium)
methionine 1204
methomyl 299, 1281
methyl bromide 298, 313, 364, 391, 73
  766, 776, 794, 1154, 1179, 1182, 123
  1582, 1589, 1602–1603, 1605, 1629, 1631, 1640, 1688
  residues in plants & soil 1223
  residues in vegetables 377, 1151
methyl bromide plus chloropicrin 304,
  792, 1583
methyl isothiocyanate 1652
methyl isothiocyanate plus D-D 792, 817, 1640
methyl thiophanate 1161
Miral 733
Mocap (*see* prophos)
nabam 1614
Nellite (*see* phenyl-*N,N*-dimethylphosphorodiamidate)
Nemacur (*see* phenamiphos)
Nemacur 400 (*see* phenamiphos)
Nemafos (*see* thionazin)
Nemagon (*see* DBCP)
Nemaphos (*see* thionazin)
Nematox (*see* D-D)
Nemul (*see* DBCP)
Neosar (*see* dimethyl-*S*-sulphonyl-benze
  dithiophosphate)
N2 1610
organophosphates 1224
organophosphorus compounds 1190
oxamyl 277, 298, 306, 312, 333, 337,
  354, 356, 362, 366, 378, 380, 385, 38
  454, 730–731, 737, 753, 779–780, 78
  791, 795, 804, 808–809, 811, 1146–1147, 1158, 1163, 1181, 1188–1189, 1229, 1265, 1567, 1572–1573, 1575, 1586, 1599, 1615, 1626–1627, 1630, 1642, 1648, 1651, 1655, 1659, 1698
  mode of action 1155
parathion 639, 1190
PCNB (*see* quintozene)
peach extracts 698
pentachloronitrobenzene (*see* quintozen

- **Nematicides** *contd.*
  - phenamiphos 298, 301, 303, 312, 337, 350, 366, 368, 376, 380, 383, 730–731, 741, 753–755, 782, 811, 819–820, 1187–1189, 1265, 1284, 1288, 1573, 1575, 1577, 1611, 1615, 1623, 1654, 1700, 1713
    - chemical & biological properties, reviewed 1656
    - effects on soil 323
    - mode of action 1155
  - phenyl-*N,N*-dimethylphosphorodiamidate 298
  - phorate 277, 299, 310, 337, 807, 814, 1570
  - Phytosol (*see* trichloronate)
  - plant extracts 752, 763, 1520
  - polyacetylenes 1176
  - potassium azide 1228
  - prophos 298, 301–302, 350, 356–357, 366, 368, 372, 391, 754–755, 772, 791, 819, 1161, 1169, 1186–1187, 1206, 1588, 1648
    - antifungal properties 800
  - quintozene 1563–1564, 1614, 1651
  - saligenin cyclic phosphorus esters 1185
  - Sandoz 139 374
  - SMDC (*see* metam-sodium)
  - sodium azide 298, 368, 1196, 1602, 1633–1634
  - sodium hypochlorite 1232
  - technique for applying, to soil 791
  - Telone (*see* 1,3-dichloropropene)
  - Temik (*see* aldicarb)
  - Terabol (*see* methyl bromide)
  - Terr-O-cide 15D (chloropicrin plus D-D) 299
  - Terracur (*see* thiadiazinthion)
  - Terracur P (*see* fensulphothion)
  - thiadiazinthion 1573
  - Thimet (*see* phorate)
  - thionazin 306, 385, 734, 740, 807, 1159, 1655
  - thioxamyl 758
  - trichloronat (*see* trichloronate)
  - trichloronate 306, 1696
  - trifluralin 297
  - Vapam (*see* metam-sodium)
  - various 296, 307, 314, 318, 330, 335–336, 339, 343, 348–349, 358, 363, 371, 386–387, 457, 462, 729, 756–757, 759–760, 764, 769, 775, 778, 784–787, 799, 801, 813, 815, 821, 865, 1156–1157, 1164, 1172, 1191, 1199, 1201–1202, 1205, 1213–1214, 1219, 1222, 1282, 1324, 1576, 1585, 1600, 1607, 1609, 1616, 1620, 1624, 1632, 1646–1647, 1699, 1712
    - adsorption 1643
    - conference proceedings 1262
    - degradation in soil 732, 841, 1171, 1190, 1567, 1661

- **Nematicides** *contd.*
  - various *contd.*
    - diffusion in soil 1575
    - distribution in soil 739
    - economics of application 1194
    - effect on availability of plant nutrients 1210
    - effect on fungi 1612
    - effect on ozone damage 1615
    - effect on soil microorganisms 1562
    - effect on tropical soils 747
    - effects on soil 323, 1662
    - efficacy & concentration-time relationship 1166
    - efficacy & soil temperature 736
    - efficacy & soil type 736
    - increasing weed populations 357
    - mode of action 761, 1155, 1166
    - mode of application 732
    - movement in soil 334
    - nutrient status of soil 750
    - persistence of activity 1626
    - persistence & movement in soil 320
    - persistence in soil 1597
    - publication statistics 1217
    - residue in crops 743
    - residue in soil
    - residues in cabbage 1177
    - residues in fruits 1582
    - residues in plants & soil 1223
    - residues in soil 1177, 1179, 1660
    - residues in vegetables 377, 1151, 1582
    - reviewed 816
    - screened 454
    - subsurface application 1575
    - systemic, reviewed 1265
    - technique for applying 393, 455, 1154, 1671
    - technique for detecting, in soil 1709
    - technique for screening 1265
    - technique for testing 768
    - tested 869
    - uptake by vegetables 1631
  - VC-13 (*see* dichlofenthion)

  - Vorlex (D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate) 370, 372
  - Vydate (*see* oxamyl)
- **Nematode larvae, in** *Aedes,* in USSR (European), in ova 94
- **Nematodes**
  - on *Abelmoschus esculentus,* population dynamics 1552
  - on *Acer saccharum* in USA (North Atlantic), pathology 1490
  - & *Agrobacterium tumefaciens,* on peach 457
  - on *Allium cepa,* in USSR (Kazakhstan), population dynamics 270
  - on almond, Tunisia, resistance 1715

Nematodes *contd.*
  in ant nests, ecology, & natural control 702
  on apple
    nematicides 1571
    in New Zealand, chloropicrin 1635
    in USSR (Kazakhstan), ecology & incidence 708
  in arthropods, immunity, pathogenicity, & resistance 1271
  auxin inactivation 1112
  Bacillus penetrans lethal 274
  & bacteria, on plants, in USA, interaction, reviewed 1386
  on banana
    in Brazil (North East) 907
    in Caribbean, DBCP 341
    in Central America, DBCP 341
    in Cuba, DBCP 812
    in Ivory Coast, nematicides 755
    in Kenya, phenamiphos 1288
    oxamyl 1163
    in Surinam 461
      control 875
    in Venezuela, survey 482
    in West Indies, nematicides 1164
    in Western Samoa, nematicides 462
  in bark beetles
    pathogenicity 1424
    in USA, survey 849
  on barley, in Sweden, resistance 1445
  on beet, in Spain, local survey, & new records (g. & h.) 469
  in beetles, mixed infections & hyperparasitism, discussed 921
  behaviour & indolealkylamines 226
  on cabbage
    in USSR (Far East), ecology, & listed 901
    in USSR (Georgia), listed, & seasonal variation 689
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), listed 475
  on *Capsicum frutescens,* nematicides 804
  in Caribbean, bibliography 427
  on carrot
    in Canada, nematicides 1576
    not causing malformation 19
    in USSR (European) 30
      inorganic amendments 331
  in Cerambycidae, in USSR (Georgia) 922
  on cereals
    in Germany, crop rotation & population dynamics 1592
    keys for identification 1264
    soil moisture & population dynamics 1544
    in USA (West North Central), carbofuran 1644
    in USSR (Far East) 17
  on *Citrus*
    bibliography 1273

Nematodes *contd.*
  on *Citrus* *contd.*
    in India
      local survey 44
      pathogenicity 631
    in Pakistan, survey 464
    in South Africa, nematicides 1616
    in Spain, reviewed 7
    in Surinam 1713
    in USA (West South Central), nematicides 1220
  on clover, in USSR (European) 52
  on coffee
    in Cuba
      listed 57
      local survey 507
    distribution, & symptoms, reviewed 805
    in Guatemala, control 805
    in Madagascar, control 458
  community structure & land cultivation 262
  computer analysis of survey data 832
  on conifers, resistance 198
  control by hinosan 1173
  control by nematophagous fungi 344
  on cotton
    in India, listed 486
    in USA, economic loss 627
    in USA (West South Central), nematicides 1646
    in USSR, ecology 276
    in USSR (Uzbekistan)
      annual variation 64
      new records (g.) 58
      vertical distribution 271
  crop rotation & population dynamics 1545
  on crops
    AC 64,475 1230
    in Brunei, new records (g.) 1287
    in Canada, diseases, listed 1686

      nematicides 457
        tested 869
    control, review 1601
    crop rotation & population density 874
    Dowco 275 349
    in French Polynesia, listed 480
    general account 1622
    in India, nematicides 729, 770
    in Israel, control by crop rotation 79
    in Italy, report 1710
    in Jamaica 1333
      reviewed 430
    loss assessment 1476
    in Malaysia
      local survey 1315
      reviewed 61
    natural regulation of populations 285
    in Panama, survey 508

Nematodes *contd.*
  on crops *contd.*
    population dynamics 867
    population dynamics & yield 1134
    thionazin, popular account 740
    in Turkey, survey 1153
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      local survey 487
      research report 1717
    in USSR
      ecology 53
      key to spp. based on host symptoms 975
    in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan), control 327
    in USSR (European), (booklet) 440
    in West Indies, survey, & control 451
  on cucumber
    on onion, in USSR (Far East), listed 1331
    on tomato, in USSR (Far East), listed 1331
    in USSR (Far East)
      ecology, & listed 901
      listed 1330
  in desert soil
    technique for recovering 1238
    in USA (West North Central), ecology 694
  desiccation & wind dispersal 289
  on *Dioscorea,* in Jamaica, incidence, & pathology 1322
  & Docking disorder
    on sugar-beet
      in Britain
        control 1183
        nematicides, reviewed 1156
  on *Elaeis guineensis* 442
  on *Eleusina coracana,* in India, listed 486
  on *Eremochloa ophiuroides*
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      DBCP 788
      nematicides 1222
  on *Eugenia caryophyllata,* in Brazil (North East), local survey 1340
  factors affecting distribution 1139
  on *Ferula assafoetida*
    in USSR 1300
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 463
  in fluvial soil, in Italy, local survey 947, 1007
  on fodder crops, in Canada, survey 1352
  in forest soil
    biomass & calorific value 282
    ecology 251
    in France, ecology 252
    in USSR (Far East), incidence, & vertical distribution 1538
  in forest trees, annotated bibliography 1266
  on forest trees
    nematicides 1602

Nematodes *contd.*
  on forest trees *contd.*
    in USSR (Far East), population dynamics & biomass 1539
  in fresh water
    pollution indicators 1399
    in South Africa, survey 1397
    in USA (East North Central), ecology 1396
  on fruit trees, in France, biology, control, & distribution 20
  on fruits
    pathogenicity 1705
    in South Africa, nematicides 784
  & fungi
    on cucumber, in USSR (Lithuania) 110
    on plants, in USA, interaction, reviewed 1386
      on tomato, in USSR (Lithuania) 110
  & *Fusarium,* on maize, in Yugoslavia, incidence 1389
  in glasshouse soil
    dazomet 375
    in Scandinavia, reviewed 1566
  on *Glycine hispida,* in USSR (Far East), listed 1343
  on grapevine
    in Egypt, & USSR (Moldavia), fauna compared 706
    in France, biology, control, & distribution 20
    hexachlorobutadiene 1606
    in India 904
    resistance breeding 189
    resistant rootstocks 1440
    in South Africa, nematicides 1213
    in Uruguay 1302
    in USA, ecology 1542
    in USA (Pacific)
      economics of soil fumigation 1629
      nematicides 364
    in USSR (Uzbekistan)
      incidence, & localization in host 470
      seasonal variation, & vertical distribution 688
  on grasses
    in Denmark 1481
    in Philippines, survey 1560
    in USA, control, & pathogenicity 479
  host-parasite relationships 1475
  in insects
    (book) 1276
    encapsulation, reviewed 925
    host castration 71
    host hormone system & resistance, reviewed 930
    keys to families, & technique for culturing 1276
    modes of parasitism, compared 90
  in Ipidae, in USSR (Georgia) 922

Nematodes *contd.*
  in *Ips,* in USA (West South Central), incidence, & seasonal variation 1360
  on lavender, in USSR (European) 33
  on legumes
    in Philippines, survey 1560
    in tropics, control, & economic loss 1694
  on lettuce, hexachlorobutadiene 1625
  locomotion 245
  on lucerne
    nematicides 298
    in USSR (European) 884
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), vertical distribution 271
  in *Lygus rugulipennis,* in Poland, biological control agent 513
  on maize
    crop rotation & population dynamics 256
    in India, population dynamics 497
    nematicides 1600
    soil management & population dynamics 367
    in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 314
    in Yugoslavia, survey 1554
  on *Mangifera indica,* in India 1337
  in mosquito
    bibliography 522
    biological control agent 520–521
    biological control agents, reviewed 916
  on *Musa acuminata* × *Musa balbisiana*
    in Puerto Rico, nematicides 801
    in Venezuela, survey 482
  in mushroom compost, control 1594
    control, & incidence 1159
  & nematode-trapping fungi, technique for direct observation of trapping 399
  on *Nicotiana tabacum*
    in Canada, survey 1324
    nematicides 1640
    in Rhodesia, dazomet 1641
    in USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan), listed 891
    in Yugoslavia 21
  on oats, resistance 870
  on onion
    in Britain, pathogenicity 868
    in Costa Rica, nematicides 1608
    in USSR (Far East), ecology, & listed 901
  on ornamentals
    in France, reviewed 42
    in Netherlands, control 387
  on *Papaver,* listed 1260
  on parsley, not causing malformation 19
  on peach
    in South Africa, survey 38
    toxins & replant problem 698
    in USA (South Atlantic), potassium azide 1228

Nematodes *contd.*
  on *Persea americana,* in Trinidad, survey 1329
  on pineapple
    in South Africa
      EDB 1226
      nematicides 1227
  on *Piper nigrum*
    in Brazil (North East), local survey 1340
    in India, fensulphothion 1628
  on *Plantago major*
    in USSR 1300
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 463
  on plants
    in Japan
      imported infection 49
      listed 43
    in Malaysia, check list 488
    in Sabah, host list 1351
  on potato
    resistant varieties 496, 1009
    in Scandinavia, resistance breeding 1459
    in USA (South Atlantic), tuber quality 386
    in USSR, resistance breeding 619
    in USSR (European) 41
    in USSR (Kazakhstan), listed 1307–1308
    in USSR (Kirgizia), crop rotation & population dynamics 265
    in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 11
    in West Germany, resistant varieties 502
  predation by *Haptocara latirostrum* n.g., n.sp. 1120
  predation by *Phlyctochytrium* 701
  reproduction, reviewed 1508
  on *Ribes rubrum,* in USSR (Far East) 55
  on rice
    brief review 844
    in Nigeria, D-D 1335
  role in food chains 1126
  on *Rubus arcticus,* in USSR (Far East) 55
  in saline water, in Britain, distribution & salinity 293
  sense organs, reviewed 1419
  on *Sesamum indicum,* in Venezuela 89
  in sewage treatment plants, ecology & functional role 1133
  in soil
    biomass & sheep manure 1136
    in Czechoslovakia 281
    decomposition of *Eucalyptus delegatensis* leaves 1141
    dominant species & soil type 283
    ecology 1144
    effect on plant growth 1492

Nematodes *contd.*
  in soil *contd.*
    nematicides 345
    in New Zealand
      soil type & moisture 1142
      survey 1142
    in Nigeria, control by agronomic practices 257
    in Poland, energy flow 1137
    population density & nitrogen fertilization 1125
    quintozene 1564
    respiratory metabolism & sheep manure 1136
    survival 1084
    survival & storage temperature 1246
    technique for counting 405
    technique for estimating, compared 867
    technique for extracting 833, 1241
      compared 828
      cysts 403
      semi-automatically 1235
    technique for identifying 1672
    technique for recovering & culturing 397
    techniques for sampling, cysts 398
    in USA (West North Central), dispersal by irrigation 287
    in USSR (European), inorganic amendments 331
    in USSR (Georgia), listed, & vertical distribution 693
    in USSR (Lithuania) 284
  & soil sickness
    on *Trifolium alexandrinum* 26
    on *Trifolium resupinatum* 26
  on *Solanum andigenum,* in USSR, resistance 1455
  on *Solanum melongena,* population dynamics 1552
  on *Sorghum,* in USA (West South Central), nematicides 1215
  on soybean
    annotated bibliography 843
    in USA
      general account 1685
      resistant variety 2
      reviewed 887
    in USA (South Atlantic), pathogenicity 877
  on *Spinacia oleracea,* in India, organic amendments 728
  on strawberry
    hot water treatment 311
    in Japan, pathogenicity 1487
    in Poland, ecology, & morphology 59
    in Spain, nematicides 1162
  on subtropical fruits, control 343
  on sugar-beet
    in France, nematicides 737
    in USSR (Kirgizia) 36

Nematodes *contd.*
  on sugar-beet *contd.*
    in USSR (Kirgizia) *contd.*
      seasonal variation 275
  on sugar-cane
    host growth 1061
    in India
      nematicides 1207
      survey 506
    in Peru 1345
    in South Africa
      control 759
      EDB 1591
      listed, & control 1321
      nematicides 795
      reviewed 15
      vertical distribution in soil 1591
    in Spain, population dynamics 6
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 27
    in West Indies 474
      survey 1309
  systematic position 124
  on *Taraxacum officinale*
    in USSR 1300
    in USSR (Uzbekistan) 463
  technique for estimating, in plant tissues 1671
  technique for extracting
    from plants, & soil, by Baermann funnels 401
    from soil 825, 868
  technique for mounting, for cinemicrography 396
  technique for preparing
    for scanning electron microscopy 1236
      compared 827
  technique for selecting, in suspension 1234
  technique for separating
    by centrifugation-flotation 1670
    from suspension 1671
  technique for staining, cuticle, with halogen-silver 1675
  technique for studying, structure, using enzymes 1524
  on *Theobroma cacao,* in Brazil (North East), local survey, & new records (g.) 51
  in *Tipula,* in Britain, pathogenicity 915
  & tobacco mosaic virus, on *Fraxinus americana,* in USA (North Atlantic), not vectors 106
  on tomato
    genetic screening for resistance 1017
    oxamyl 1642
    resistant variety 300
    in Spain, chloropicrin plus methyl bromide 1583
    in Trinidad, nematicides & mulch 371
    in USSR (Far East), ecology, & listed 901
    in USSR (Moldavia) 14

Nematodes *contd.*
  on tomato *contd.*
    in USSR (Ukraine), local survey 11
  on trees
    in Britain, survey 880
    technique for measuring recovery after treatment 831
  on *Trifolium resupinatum,* pathogenicity 26
  ultrastructure & function of cells 837
  ultrastructure of sperm, & zygote formation 1409
  on *Vaccinium,* in USSR (Far East) 55
  on vegetables
    control 1708
    general account 876
    in India, population dynamics 703
    in Panama, distribution, & population dynamics 714
    in Switzerland 1281
    in USSR (Uzbekistan), listed 510
  on *Vigna catjang,* crop rotation & population dynamics 256
  & viruses
    on *Allium,* in German Democratic Republic 1377
    on blackcurrant, in USSR (Moldavia), nematicides 1381
    (book) 1270
    on bulbs, in Netherlands, control 528
    on fruits
      in USSR 384
      in USSR (Moldavia), nematicides 1175
    on grapevine, in USSR (Moldavia), nematicides 1175
    mechanisms of transmission, reviewed 554
    nematicides 816
    on plants
      transmission 1705
      in USA, interaction, reviewed 1386
      in USSR 945
    on raspberry, in USSR (Moldavia), nematicides 1381
    reviewed 544
  in water, technique for concentrating 824
  on weeds
    in USA (South Atlantic) 889
    in USSR (Kirgizia) 36
  on wheat
    control by organic & inorganic amendments 1200
    dazomet 1618
    in India, economic loss 641
    in USSR (European), vertical distribution 253
    in USSR (Kirgizia), crop rotation & population dynamics 264
  & wilt, on *Piper betle,* in India, nematicides 1203

Nematodes, free-living
  & bacteria, association 1385
  biology, (book) 863
  in Brazil (North East), local survey 50
  catalogue of species 160
  in fresh water, in Switzerland, morphology 1411
  & microorganisms, transmission to man plants 558
  nematicides, tested 768
  in soil
    climate & incidence 261
    in Czechoslovakia, survey, & new records (g.) 1558
Nematodes, marine
  in Britain, species composition & sedime granulometry 292
  literature, reviewed 1258
  in North Sea, species composition in sublittoral zone 1398
Nematodes, mycophagous, & fungi, reviewe 548
Nematodes, plant-parasitic
  (book) 1687
  in Brazil (North East), local survey 50
  catalogue of species 160
  classification by effect on host, discussed 144
  control by *Azadirachta indica,* root exudates 1148
  control guide 1695
  control by hot water 738
  control by *Tagetes erecta,* root exudates 1148
  in Cuba, local survey 1339
  gall formation 1693
  general account 47
  genetics of host resistance 419
  host reaction 209
  in Iceland 54
  in vitro, control by *Tragia involucrata* extract 382
  in Italy
    control, & listed 47
    nematicides 775
  key to genera, (book) 848
  morphology, & taxonomy 455
  in Mozambique, survey 1290
  in Nigeria, survival in dry season 278
  in Panama 726
  pathogenesis, reviewed 629
  in soil
    climate & incidence 261
    in Spain, vertical distribution 291
    spatial distribution 867
  in South East Asia, not established 17
  in Spain, dispersal by irrigation water 290
  technique for extracting, from aseptic cultures 1250
  in Uruguay, listed, & new records (g.) 491

- **Nematodes, plant-parasitic** *contd.*
  - in USSR
    - conference proceedings 450
    - reviewed 28
  - in USSR (Uzbekistan), (book) 441
  - in Yugoslavia, nematicides 330
- **Nematodes, virus-transmitting,** bibliography 425
- **Nematology**
  - in Africa, brief reports 1711
  - in Australia, bibliography 1263
  - bibliography 1267
  - in India, reviewed 839
  - (laboratory manual) 1691
  - models for research priorities 838
  - in Rhodesia, (report) 1290–1291
  - in South Africa, (report) 1290
  - techniques, (laboratory manual) 1274
  - (text-book) 424
  - in USSR 421
    - conference proceedings 446
  - in USSR (Far East), general account 1684
- **Neoactinolaiminae,** n.rank 119
- ***Neoactinolaimus africanus,*** redescribed 119
- ***N. birketi,*** n.comb., for *Mactinolaimus birketi* 119
- ***N. omercooperi,*** n.comb., for *Mactinolaimus omercooperi* 119
- ***N. pooensis,*** n.comb., for *Mactinolaimus pooensis* 119
- ***N. typicus,*** n.comb., for *Mactinolaimus typicus* 119
- ***Neoaplectana***
  - & *Achromobacter,* in insects, symbiosis 90
  - in *Heteronychus arator,* in New Zealand, local survey 1366
  - in insects
    - in USSR
      - biological control agent 519
      - listed, & reviewed 88
  - in *Scolytus scolytus,* pathogenicity 1359
  - technique for culturing 90
  - technique for describing 156
- ***N. bibionis,*** in *Melolontha,* biological control agent 1282
- ***N. carpocapsae*** (*see also* DD-136)
  - & *Achromobacter nematophilus*
    - in *Galleria mellonella* 1358
      - host reaction 931
    - in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* host reaction 931
  - in *Aedes aegypti,* encapsulation 912
  - (agriotos strain)
    - in *Agriotes lineatus,* pathogenicity 917
    - in *Selatosomus aeneus,* pathogenicity 917
  - in *Agrotis ipsilon,* biological control agent 1363
  - & bacteria, in insects, biological control agent 517
- ***Neoaplectana carpocapsae*** *contd.*
  - & *Beauveria bassiana,* in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* host response 91
  - in *Galleria mellonella,* penetration of adult via tracheae 1371
  - in vitro, mass culture 1358
  - in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* cellular reaction 518
  - & *Paecilomyces farinosus,* in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* host response 91
  - in *Phryganidia californica,* penetration of adult via tracheae 1371
  - & *Reesimermis nielseni,* in *Aedes aegypti,* melanotic encapsulation 512
  - in *Spodoptera frugiperda,* in Colombia, biological control agent 923
  - storage in water 1357
  - technique for culturing 923
- ***N. carpocapsae agriotos,*** in *Melolontha,* biological control agent 1282
- ***N. semiothisae,*** n.sp., in *Semiothisa pumila,* in USSR (Arctic) 1434
- ***Neocephalobus judithae,*** n.comb., for *Panagrolaimus judithae* 849
- ***Neodiplogaster magulum,*** n.sp., in *Dendroctonus terebrans,* in USA 855
- ***Neoditylenchus,*** in USA, key to spp. 861
- ***N. corniculatus,*** n.sp., in *Scolytus ventralis,* in USA 856
- ***N. dendroctoni,*** n.sp, in *Dendroctonus frontalis,* in USA 856
- ***N. glandarius,*** n.sp., in *Dendroctonus brevicomis,* in USA 856
- ***N. ovarius,*** n.sp.., in *Dendroctonus adjunctus,* in USA 856
- ***Neoleptonchus baccatus,*** n.g., n.comb., for *Leptonchus baccatus* 139
- ***N. paucipapillatus,*** n.g., n.comb., for *Leptonchus paucipapillatus* 139
- ***N. transvaalensis,*** n.g., n.comb., for *Leptonchus transvaalensis* 139
- ***Neolobocriconema insulicum,*** n.sp., on maize, in Korea 563
- ***Neomesomermis flumenalis***
  - fungal parasite 926
  - in *Prosimulium fuscum/mixtum,* in Canada, bionomics 918
  - in *Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum,* sex ratio & worm burden 73
  - in *Simulium venustum*
    - in Canada, bionomics 918
    - sex ratio & worm burden 73
- ***Neonema ctenophthalmi,*** synonym of *Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi* 79
- ***Neoparasitylenchus amvlocercus,*** n.sp., in *Conophthorus monophyllae,* in USA (Pacific) 1424
- ***Neosomermis flumenalis,*** in *Simulium vittatum,* laboratory transmission 924
- ***Nephrolepis exalta,*** *Aphelenchoides fragariae* 764

Netherlands
  Aphelenchoides subtenuis 389
  Axonchium coomansi n.sp. 146
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 389
  Helicotylenchus coomansi n.sp. 948
  Heterodera rostochiensis 1029
  H. schachtii 1593
  Meloidogyne hapla 1293
  nematodes
    on bulbs 528
    on ornamentals 387
  Pratylenchus vulnus 1293
  Trichodorus 332
  T. teres 1292
New Zealand
  Heterodera pallida 1353
  H. rostochiensis 460
  H. trifolii 391, 1233
  Meloidogyne hapla 1233
  Mononchidae 783
  nematodes
    on apple 1635
    in soil 1142
  Neoaplectana 1366
  Paratylenchus 783
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1636
  Tylenchus 783
Nicaragua
  Tobrilus nicaraguensis n.sp. 1416
  T. nicasimilis n.sp. 1416
Nicotiana, *Heterodera tabacum* 897
N. longiflora, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1042
N. tabacum
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 294
    & viruses 557
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 294, 1281
    & viruses 557
  Heterodera tabacum 1064, 1648
  Meloidogyne 443, 1032–1033, 1154, 1295
  M. hapla 865, 1324
  M. incognita 207, 219, 299, 372, 615, 633, 820, 1038–1040, 1060, 1169, 1463, 1479, 1580, 1589, 1630
    & *Endogone mosseae* 552
    & potato virus Y 1373
  M. javanica 1130, 1283, 1630
    & *Rhizoctonia* 942
  M. thamesi 1580
  nematodes 21, 891, 1640–1641
  Pratylenchus brachyurus, & Rhizoctonia 942
  P. penetrans 400, 545, 1076–1077, 1181, 1324, 1609
  P. zeae, & Rhizoctonia 942
  toxicity
    of aldicarb 1615
    of fensulphothion 1615
    of oxamyl 1615
    of phenamiphos 820, 1615
  Trichodorus lobatus 865
  T. similis 1505
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 545
Nigeria
  Heterodera sacchari 45
  Meloidogyne 4, 279
M. incognita 4, 1008
  nematodes
    on rice 1335
    in soil 257
  plant-parasitic nematodes 278
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 315
  Scutellonema bradys 4
  Xiphinema basiri 530
  X. manubriatum n.sp. 1417
Nomenclature
  Globodera pallida 1699
  G. rostochiensis 1699
  Mesodiplogaster 982
North America
  Malenchus 1415
  mermithids 1426
  Proleptonchus 959
North Sea, marine nematodes 1398
Norway
  Heterodera pallida 1457
  H. rostochiensis 1457
  Longidorus elongatus 725
  L. leptocephalus 725
  Xiphinema diversicaudatum 725
Nothanguina cecidoplastes, on *Bothriochloa pertusa,* in India, life-cycle, & histopathology 246
N. phyllobia, on *Solanum elaeagnifolium,* in USA (West South Central), pathogenicit 46
Nothocriconema demani, on plants, in Korea, new record (g.) 563
N. jaejuense, n.sp., on *Lagerstroemia indica,* in Korea 563
Nothotylenchus compactus, n.sp., in *Phloeosinus neomexicanus,* in USA 857
N. parasimilis, n.sp., in *Ips grandicollis,* in USA 857
N. petilus, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus terebrans,* in USA 857
Nygolaimus amphigonicus, in soil, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 693
N. vulgaris, on sugar-beet, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 471
Oak, *Criconema querci* n.sp. 563
Oats
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 866, 1013, 1311
  Heterodera avenae 871, 1093, 1123, 1145, 1285, 1453, 1590, 1716
  Meloidogyne incognita, & Endogone mosseae 552
  M. naasi 892
  nematodes 870
Obituary
  Stefański, W. 423
  Thorne, G.G. 422
Octomyomermis muspratti, n.comb., for *Reesimermis muspratti* 1426

Odagmia variegata
  Gastromermis tschubarevae n.sp. 436
  Mesomermis caucasica n.sp. 433
Okra
  criconematids 1170
  Meloidogyne 1170
  M. incognita 374
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 374
    & yellow vein mosaic virus 113
Oligochaetes, toxicity, of 1,3-dichloropropene 1244
Olive
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 1450
  Xiphinema ingens 583
Oncholaimus bajulus, in fresh water, in USSR (Turkmenia), morphology of female 571
Onion
  Ditylenchus 868
  D. allii 734
  D. dipsaci 176, 326, 459, 794, 881, 1320, 1477, 1586, 1696
  Meloidogyne hapla 297
  nematodes 868, 901, 1331, 1608
  Paratrichodorus minor 1496
  Pratylenchus 868
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 646
Operculorhabditis longespiculosa, Khera, 1969, to *Rhabditis* (*Operculorhabditis*) *kherai,* nom. nov. 1430
Opuntia, *Heterodera cacti* 1306
Origanum vulgare
  Meloidogyne 1317
  Nacobbus aberrans 1317
Ornamentals (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi 31
  Ditylenchus 31
  Meloidogyne 12, 31, 485
  nematodes 42, 387
Orthotomicus caelatus
  Contortylenchus orthotomici n.sp. 852
  Parasitylenchus oriundus n.sp. 851
O. ornatus, *Allantonema orthotomici* n.sp. 851
Oryza sativa
  Xiphinema manubriatum n.sp. 1417
  X. seredouense n.sp. 1417
Paecilomyces farinosus, & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata,* host response 91
Pakistan
  Deladenus imperialis n.sp. 122
  nematodes, on *Citrus* 464
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 464
Panagrellus, technique for preparing, for scanning electron microscopy 834
P. leperisini, n.sp., in *Leperisinus californicus,* in USA 856
P. redivivus
  glucose-6-phosphatase activity & ionic strength 655
Panagrellus redivivus *contd.*
  glucose-6-phosphatase activity & temperature acclimation 655
  in vitro, amines 1160
  & nematode-trapping fungi, factors inducing trap formation 672
  nitrogèn catabolism 678
  nitrogen elimination 677
  Phosphon D inhibiting maturation 353
  sclerotization of cuticle 224
  stage-specific behaviour 1526
P. silusiae
  collagen synthesis 663
  regulation of collagen synthesis 1103
  ribosomal RNA 237
  technique for isolating, homogeneous groups, by density gradient centrifugation 1240
Panagrobelus phloeosini, n.sp., in *Phloeosinus dentatus,* in USA 856
Panagrolaimus artyukhovskii, n.sp., in *Zeuzera pyrina,* in USSR (Ukraine), development *in vitro* 125
P. conophthori, n.sp., in *Conophthorus coniperda,* in USA 855
P. judithae, to *Neocephalobus judithae,* n.comb. 849
P. leperisini, n.sp., in *Leperisinus aculeatus,* in USA 855
P. rigidus
  on clover, in USSR (Lithuania), incidence 48
  & *Fusarium,* on red clover, interaction 111
  & *Verticillium,* on red clover, interaction 111
Panama
  Heterodera rostochiensis 509
  nematodes
    on crops 508
    on vegetables 714
  plant-parasitic nematodes 726
  Pratylenchus zeae 638, 713
Panicum maximum, *Meloidogyne* 598
Papaver, nematodes 1260
Paractinolaimus zairensis, n.sp., for *Actinolaimus omercooperi,* apud Stekhoven, 1944 119
Paralongidorus, key to spp., & taxonomy 582
P. maximus, reviewed 965, 1280
Paramermis contorta, to *Paramermis implicata,* nom.nov. 435
P. implicata, nom.nov., for *Paramermis contorta* 435
Paramonoviola rhagii, n.g., n.sp., in *Rhagium inquisitor,* in USSR (European) 950
Paranguina agropyri, chromosome number 415
P. picridis, on *Acroptilon picris,* in Canada, pathogenicity 1503

- ***Parapinnanema,*** key to spp., & synonymy 168
- ***P. harveyi,*** n.sp., in marine soil, in Britain 168
- ***Parascolaimus,*** diagnosis emended 123
- ***P. amphidoporus,*** n.sp., in USSR (Far East) 123
- ***P. proprius,*** n.sp., in USSR (Far East) 123
- ***Parasitaphelenchus beccus,*** n.sp., in *Dendroctonus pseudotsugae,* in USA 853
- ***P. procerus,*** n.sp., in *Ips calligraphus,* in USA 853
- ***Parasitorhabditis***
  - diagnosis 1430
  - in USA, key to spp. 861
- ***P. cluniculus,*** n.sp., in *Polygraphus hoppingi,* in USA 853
- ***P. gracilis,*** n.sp., in *Pseudohylesinus grandis,* in USA 853
- ***P. hastulus,*** in.sp., in *Ips grandicollis,* in USA 854
- ***P. hylurgi,*** n.sp., in *Hylurgops pinifex,* in USA 854
- ***P. ipini,*** n.sp., in *Ips pini,* in USA 854
- ***P. masseyi,*** nom. nov., for *Rhabditis obtusa,* apud Massey, 1960 1430
- ***P. terebranus,*** n.sp., in *Dendroctonus terebrans,* in USA 854
- ***P. thornei,*** nom. nov., for *Rhabditis obtusa,* apud Thorne, 1935 1430
- ***Parasitylenchus coronatus,*** n.sp., in *Hylurgops pinifex,* in USA 851
- ***P. ipinius,*** n.sp., in *Ips pini,* in USA 851
- ***P. leperisini,*** n.sp., in *Leperisinus aculeatus,* in USA 851
- ***P. oriundus,*** n.sp., in *Orthotomicus caelatus,* in USA 851
- ***P. parasitus,*** n.sp., in *Polygraphus hoppingi,* in USA 851
- ***P. senicus,*** n.sp., in *Pityophthorus,* in USA 852
- ***P. undulatus,*** n.sp., in *Pseudohylesinus nebulosus,* in USA 852
- ***Paratrichodorus***
  - in Britain, distribution, & ecology 691
  - ecology, reviewed 717
  - morphology 575
  - in soil, in Britain, distribution & incidence 718
  - taxonomy, reviewed 585
- ***P. (Atlantadorus) porosus,*** on *Dioscorea opposita,* in Japan, morphology; & reproduction 986
  - on plants, in Japan, host range 986
- ***P. christiei,*** reviewed 964, 1280
- ***P. minor,*** on onion, in Australia, pathogenicity 1496
- ***P. pachydermus,*** & tobacco rattle virus, on potato, in Britain, nematicides 730
- ***Paratricoma squamosa,*** n.comb., for *Protricoma squamosa* 1410
- **Paratylenchidae,** key to genera 149
- ***Paratylenchus***
  - in Canada, key to spp. 1004
  - on coconut, in Surinam 1713
  - on grasses, nematicides 299
  - key to spp. 148
  - on maize, in West Germany, nematicides 745
  - reviewed, (book) 864
  - on rice, in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 1543
  - in soil, in New Zealand, carbofuran 783
  - ultrastructure 452
  - on vegetables, pathogenicity 625
- ***P. aciculus***
  - moulting stimulants 1092
  - moulting & stylet regeneration 683
- ***P. baldaccii,*** n.sp., on grapevine, in Italy 148
- ***P. bukowinensis***
  - on *Apium graveolens,* reproduction 202
  - on *Apium graveolens* var. *rapaceum,* pathogenicity 202
  - on *Brassica oleracea,* reproduction 202
  - on *Brassica pekinensis,* reproduction 20
- ***P. ciccaronei,*** n.sp., on *Laurus,* in Italy 148
- ***P. curvitatus,*** sp. inq. 148
- ***P. hamatus***
  - on grapevine, in USA (Pacific), pathogenicity 206
  - on peach, in (Pacific), horizontal & vertical distribution 1541
- ***P. holdemani,*** n.sp., on *Coffea arabica,* in E Salvador 148
- ***P. lepidus,*** n.sp., on *Thea sinensis,* in Sri Lanka 148
- ***P. mexicanus,*** n.sp., on *Eriogonum fasciculatum,* & *Rhus laurina,* in Mexic 148
- ***P. mimulus,*** n.sp., on *Theobroma cacao,* in Brazil 148
- ***P. nanus,*** on plants, in USSR (Ukraine), morphometrics 1000
- ***P. neoamblycephalus***
  - on carrot, in Cyprus, nematicides 1624
  - on *Prunus armeniaca,* in USA (Pacific) 1051
  - on *Prunus cerasifera,* in USA (Pacific), pathogenicity 1051
  - on *Prunus persica,* in USA (Pacific) 1051
  - on *Rosa multiflora,* in USA (Pacific) 1051
- ***P. neoprojectus,*** n.sp., on lucerne, in Canad 1005
- ***P. paramonovi,*** n.sp., on cabbage, in USSR (Georgia) 118
- ***P. projectus***
  - in Canada, morphological variation 100

Paratylenchus projectus *contd.*
  on grapevine, in Canada, D-D plus methyl isothiocyanate 817
  host range 457
  on *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* nematicides 370
  reviewed 979, 1280
P. salubris, n.sp., on *Theobroma cacao,* in Brazil 148
Pareudesmoscolex lacustris, n.sp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411
Parodontophora, diagnosis emended 123
P. danka, n.sp., in USSR (Far East) 123
Parsley, nematodes 19
Paspalum conjugatum, *Heterodera sacchari* 45
Passiflora edulis
  Meloidogyne 1334
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1287, 1713
  Xiphidorus yepesara n.g., n.sp. 1421
Pathogenicity
  Anguina tritici 1692
  Aphelenchoides 632
  A. besseyi 212
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 376, 1069, 1205, 1480
  DD-136 1370
  Ditylenchus destructor 1059
  D. dipsaci 176, 203, 205, 255, 873, 1310, 1320, 1325, 1346, 1477
  D. humuli n.sp. 155
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 217, 643
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 898, 1130
  Hemicycliophora arenaria 555
  Heterodera 651, 1498–1499
  H. avenae 1057–1058, 1304
  H. bifenestra 1304
  H. glycines 187, 1480
    & *Phythopthora megasperma* 95
  H. hordecalis 1304
  H. oryzae 1335
  H. pallida 414, 1056
  H. rostochiensis 414, 1056, 1500, 1703
  H. schachtii 324, 624, 1549
  H. trifolii 873
  Heterorhabditis bacteriophora 988
  Hirschmanniella oryzae 637
  Hoplolaimus columbus 1483
  H. galeatus 217
  H. indicus 266, 640
  Longidorus africanus 206, 511
  L. attenuatus 109
  L. congoensis 1325
  L. elongatus 60, 1053, 1075, 1497
  L. macrosoma, & raspberry ringspot virus 937
  Macroposthonia xenoplax 211, 1696
  Meloidodera floridensis 217
  Meloidogyne 206, 397, 453, 898, 1122, 1325, 1456, 1688
  M. acronea 1052

Pathogenicity *contd.*
  Meloidogyne contd.
  M. arenaria 1461
    & *Pythium myriotylum* 101
  M. hapla 29, 60, 527, 869, 944, 1063, 1324, 1478, 1480, 1549
  M. incognita 4, 57, 65, 67, 102, 199, 201, 207, 218, 221, 354, 642, 647, 771, 796, 1060, 1073, 1461, 1560
  M. javanica 555, 644, 650, 1050, 1130, 1610
  M. microtyla n.sp. 1423
  M. naasi 892
  Mermis nigrescens 1367
  nematodes
    in arthropods 1271
    in bark beetles 1424
    on *Citrus* 631
    on crops 440, 975, 1134, 1476, 1717
    on fruits 1705
    on grasses 479
    in insects 71
    in *Ips* 1360
    on onion 868
    on soybean 877
    on strawberry 1487
    on sugar-cane 1061, 1321
    in *Tipula* 915
    on *Trifolium resupinatum* 26
  Neoaplectana 1359
  N. bibionis 1282
  N. carpocapsae 923
    (agriotos strain) 917
  N. carpocapsae agriotos 1282
  Neoparasitylenchus amvlocercus n.sp. 1424
  Nothanguina phyllobia 46
  Paranguina picridis 1503
  Paratrichodorus 717
  P. minor 1496
  Paratylenchus 625
  P. bukowinensis 202
  P. hamatus 206
  P. neoamblycephalus 1051
  plant-parasitic nematodes 629, 1710
  Pratylenchus 26, 455, 648, 868, 1494, 1688, 1699
  P. brachyurus 63
  P. coffeae 199, 881, 1485
  P. loosi 1495, 1712
  P. penetrans 60, 527, 779, 1055, 1071, 1076–1077, 1324–1325, 1480, 1504
  P. scribneri 555
  P. vulnus 215, 1493
  P. zeae 744
  Pristionchus uniformis 1355
  Radopholus similis 63, 881, 1485, 1717
  Rhabditis 632
  Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus 442
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 199, 208, 354, 630, 634, 646–647, 649
  Scutellonema bradys 4, 199–200

- **Pathogenicity** *contd.*
  - *Trichodorus* 259, 717
  - *T. christiei* 555
  - *Tylenchorhynchus agri* 527, 623
  - *T. dubius* 1481
  - *T. martini* 210, 1066
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 32, 707
  - *Tylenchus* 648
  - *Xiphinema* 453
  - *X. americanum* 206
  - *X. bakeri* 779, 1074
  - *X. brevicolle* 898, 1130
  - *X. diversicaudatum* 547
  - *X. elongatum* 1325
- **Pathology** 1502
  - *Acrobeloides buetschlii* 1391
  - *Anguina plantaginis,* n.sp., [not described] 1501
  - *Contortylenchus reversus* 93, 523
  - *Criconemoides xenoplax* 1439
  - *Dolichodorus heterocephalus* 1316
  - *Gastromermis rosea* 524
  - *Globodera pallida* 1699
  - *G. rostochiensis* 1699
  - *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 1439
  - *Hemicriconemoides mangiferae* 213
  - *Heterodera glycines* 1064, 1488
  - *H. pallida* 1056
  - *H. rostochiensis* 652, 1056
  - *H. schachtii* 1549
  - *H. tabacum* 1064
  - *Hoplolaimus columbus* 1483
  - *H. galeatus* 1439
  - *H. indicus* 1489
  - *Longidorus* 679, 883
  - *L. elongatus* 1497
  - *Macroposthonia xenoplax* 1482
  - *Meloidogyne* 894, 1275, 1314
  - *M. hapla* 1054, 1070, 1100, 1486, 1549
  - *M. incognita* 216, 219–220, 622, 633, 635, 938, 1062, 1067, 1072, 1100, 1288, 1479
  - *M. incognita acrita* 542
  - *M. javanica* 213, 645, 1035, 1065, 1081, 1288, 1390
  - mermithids 525, 1361
  - nematodes 1112
    - on *Acer saccharum* 1490
    - on *Dioscorea* 1322
  - *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 912, 931
  - *Nothanguina cecidoplastes* 246
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 1693
  - *Pratylenchus* 894, 1389
  - *Radopholus similis* 894
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 208, 214, 1474
  - *Scutellonema bradys* 1473
  - *Trichodorus* 679
  - *T. christiei* 1439
  - *T. similis* 1505
  - *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 1439
  - *Xiphinema* 679, 883
  - *X. brevicolle* 213
- **Pathotypes**
  - *Anguina radicicola* 182
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 204, 872
  - *Heterodera* 190
  - *H. avenae* 190, 197, 564, 614, 724, 874, 905, 1027
  - *H. glycines* 145
  - *H. pallida* 872, 1491
  - *H. rostochiensis* 608, 872, 1491, 1553
  - *H. schachtii* 872
  - *H. trifolii* 131
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 1678
  - *M. incognita* 68
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 1450
- ***Paulownia fortunei,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 67
- **Pea**
  - *Acrobeloides buetschlii,* & *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1391
  - *Heterodera goettingiana* 1229, 1325, 1654
- **Peach**
  - *Criconemoides xenoplax* 1663–1664
    - & *Pseudomonas syringae* 1138, 1607
  - *Meloidogyne* 388, 1446
  - *M. arenaria* 1461
  - *M. incognita* 183, 194, 1461, 1541
  - *M. javanica* 183, 194, 1225, 1541
  - nematodes 38, 698, 1228
    - & *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* 457
  - *Paratylenchus hamatus* 1541
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 183, 457, 1146
  - *P. vulnus* 215, 1607
- **Pear**
  - *Longidorus* 280
  - *L. elongatus* 1497
  - *Meloidogyne* 1451
  - *Pratylenchus* 307
  - *Xiphinema* 280
- ***Pelodera,*** ammonia 664
- ***P. icosiensis,*** Endotokia matricida 1115
- ***Persea americana,*** nematodes 1329
- **Peru**
  - *Heterodera pallida* 561
  - *H. rostochiensis* 561, 760, 1036, 1448
  - *Meloidogyne* 1295, 1344
  - *M. hapla* 1471
  - *M. incognita* 1471
  - *Nacobbus* 699
  - nematodes, on sugar-cane 1345
  - *Radopholus similis* 1295
  - *Xiphinema* 248
- ***Perutilimermis culicis,*** g. et sp. inq. 1426
- ***Petunia hybrida***
  - *Longidorus elongatus,* & raspberry ring spot virus 115
  - *L. macrosoma*
    - & raspberry ring spot virus 115, 937
- ***Phalaris arundinacea,*** *Anguina radicicola* 182

Phaseolus atropurpureus
  Hemicycliophora penetrans 1560
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1560
P. aureus, *Telotylenchus tonkiensis* n.sp. 588
P. lunatus, *Pratylenchus scribneri* 1037
P. mungo, *Meloidogyne* 1452
P. vulgaris
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 366
  Meloidogyne hapla 298
  M. incognita 298
  M. javanica, & tomato ringspot virus 946
  toxicity
    of aldicarb 1615
    of fensulphothion 1615
    of oxamyl 1615
    of phenamiphos 1615
Philippines
  Meloidogyne incognita 1560
  nematodes
    on grasses 1560
    on legumes 1560
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1560
Phloeosinus dentatus
  Laimaphelenchus phloeosini n.sp. 860
  Panagrobelus phloeosini n.sp. 856
P. neomexicanus, *Nothotylenchus compactus* n.sp. 857
Phlyctochytrium, on nematodes, biological control agent 701
Phoenix dactylifera
  Longidorus congoensis 1325
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1325
  Xiphinema elongatum 1325
Phoma tracheiphila, & *Tylenchulus semipenetrans,* on *Citrus* 1303
Phryganidia californica, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 1371
Phthorimaea operculella, *Hexamermis* 1365
Phylogeny, *Heterodera* 836, 962
Physiology (*see also* Behaviour; Biochemistry; Biology; Life-history; Reproduction)
  Anguina tritici 1531
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 660
  A. fragariae 680
  Aphelenchus avenae 664, 869, 1086, 1091, 1097
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus 1108, 1174
  Caenorhabditis briggsae 658, 667–668, 1083, 1094–1095, 1110–1111, 1113
  C. elegans 166–167, 244, 412, 674, 681, 1088, 1096, 1254
  Cylindrocorpus curzii 1085
  C. longistoma 1085
  Ditylenchus 222
  D. destructor 1208, 1517
  D. dipsaci 675
  Enoplus brevis 223
  Eurymermis tuberculata 70

Physiology *contd.*
  free-living nematodes 863
  Globodera pallida 1699
  G. rostochiensis 1699
  Helicotylenchus indicus 661
  Heterodera 963
  H. avenae 905, 1093, 1304
  H. bifenestra 1304
  H. cruciferae, stylet 1106
  H. elachista 673
  H. hordecalis 1304
  H. oryzae 1511, 1528
    larvae 240
  H. pallida 230, 243
  H. rostochiensis 230, 235, 241, 243, 666, 1089
  H. schachtii 654
  Hoplolaimus indicus 239, 661
  Longidorus leptocephalus 990
  Meloidogyne arenaria 1104, 1116
    ova 1090
  M. hapla 972, 1100, 1530
  M. incognita 220, 229, 1100, 1516, 1520
  M. javanica 664, 1082, 1255
  M. naasi 454
  M. thamesi 1104
  mermithids 89
  Mylonchulus minor 661
  nematodes 289, 1112, 1508
    in desert soil 694
    on peach 698
    in sewage treatment plants 1133
    in soil 1141, 1144, 1246
  Neoaplectana carpocapsae 1358
  Panagrellus redivivus 655, 677
  P. silusiae 663
  Paratylenchus aciculus 683, 1092
  Pelodera 664
  plant-parasitic nematodes 1710
  Pratylenchus 1099
  P. minyus 676, 1082
  P. penetrans 1098
  P. scribneri 664
  Prionchulus muscorum 968
  P. punctatus 1114
  Reesimermis nielseni 913
  Rhabditis strongyloides 1107
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1082
  Rotylenchus robustus 1105
  Scutellonema cavenessi 1512
  Trichodorus christiei 695
  T. proximus 695
  Turbatrix aceti 225, 234, 655, 829, 1519, 1529
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 1400
  T. sulcatus 289
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 664, 1082
  Xiphinema basiri 661
  X. diversicaudatum 990
  X. index 1104
Phytophthora megasperma, & *Heterodera glycines,* on soybean, synergism 95

Picea
  nematodes, & insects 862
  Xiphinema bakeri 1074
P. abies, *Meloidogyne incognita* 67
P. ajanensis, *Trichodorus vokooi* n.sp. 1408
Pine
  Bursaphelenchus lignicolus, & fungi 104, 1380
  Trichodorus 1633
  Tylenchorhynchus claytoni 1633
  Xiphinema americanum 1633
Pineapple
  Helicotylenchus 697, 1189
  Meloidogyne 1189, 1201
  nematodes 1226–1227
  Pratylenchus 697
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 697
  Scutellonema brachyurum 697
Pinus
  Meloidogyne incognita 67
  nematodes, & insects 862
P. densiflora, *Macroposthonia wolgogica* n.sp. 563
P. echinata
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 217
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 217
  Meloidodera floridensis 217
P. ponderosa
  Aphelenchoides cibolensis, & Suillus granulatus 941
  A. composticola, & Suillus granulatus 941
Piper betle, nematodes, & wilt 1203
P. nigrum
  Meloidogyne, & fungi 1287
  M. incognita 890
  nematodes 1340, 1628
Pisum sativum
  Acrobeloides buetschlii
    & Pratylenchus penetrans 1392
    & Rhizobium leguminosarum 1392
  Helicotylenchus bihari n.sp. 589
  Pratylenchus penetrans, & Acrobeloides buetschlii 1392
Pityogenes carinulatus, *Bursaphelenchus pityogeni* n.sp. 859
Pityokteines, *Aphelenchoides pityokteini* n.sp. 859
P. elegans, *Berntsenus labiosus* n.sp. 850
Pityophthorus
  Contortylenchus pityophthori n.sp. 852
  Cryptaphelenchus ipinius n.sp. 860
  Ektaphelenchus smaelus n.sp. 860
  Parasitylenchus senicus n.sp. 852
Plantago aristata, *Anguina plantaginis,* n.sp., [not described] 1501
P. major, nematodes 463, 1300
Plants (*see also* Bulbs; Cereals; Crops; Fruits; Grasses; Legumes; Mosses; Ornamentals; Trees; Vegetables; Weeds; *see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  Anguina tritici 909
  Crossonema (Crossonema) menzeli 563
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 818
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 563
  Heterodera galeopsidis 165
  H. punctata 165
  H. scleranthii 165
  H. trifolii 165
  Longidorus, & viruses 939, 1387
  Macroposthonia antipolitana 563
  Meloidogyne 363, 551, 602, 909
  nematodes 43, 49
    & viruses 1705
  Nothocriconema demani 563
  Paratylenchus nanus 1000
  technique for extracting, nematodes 401
  toxicity
    of methyl bromide 1182
    of phenamiphos 1265
  Trichodorus, & viruses 939, 1387
  Xenocriconemella macrodora 563
  Xiphinema 468, 909
    & viruses 939, 1387
Plasmodiophora brassicae
  & *Heterodera cruciferae,* on cabbage 1C 1382

Plectoidea, revised 134
Plectonchus, diagnosis emended 862
P. molgos, n.sp., in *Hylurgops subcostulatu* in USA 855
Plectus
  & Collembola, in peat soil, population dynamics 690
  & mites, in peat soil, population dynamic 690
  Seinura demani 249
P. annulatus, in soil, in Spain, morphology of male 971
P. indicus, n.sp., in soil, in India 1414
P. turricaudatus, n.sp., on mosses, & grasse in USSR (Far East) 1432
Plum, *Longidorus elongatus* 1497
Poland
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 1467
  A. ritzemabosi 1467
  Heterodera latipons 723
  H. rostochiensis 305
  Longidorus elongatus 60
  Meloidogyne hapla 60, 823
  nematodes
    in *Lygus rugulipennis* 513
    in soil 1137
    on strawberry 59
  Pratylenchus crenatus 59
  P. penetrans 60
  Pristionchus uniformis 513

Poland *contd.*
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 59
  Tylenchus thornei 59
Polygraphus hoppingi
  Aphelenchoides polygraphi n.sp. 859
  Parasitorhabditis cluniculus n.sp. 853
  Parasitylenchus parasitus n.sp. 852
Poncirrus, *Pratylenchus coffeae* 610
Portugal, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 9, 495, 902
Potato
  Ditylenchus destructor 409, 1059, 1128, 1517
  D. dipsaci 1024
  Globodera pallida 1699
  G. rostochiensis 1699
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 368, 1634
  Heterodera 605, 618, 767, 900, 1281, 1294, 1498–1499, 1620, 1701
  H. pallida 34, 414, 787, 872, 881, 1056, 1229, 1232, 1286, 1289, 1353, 1457, 1565
  H. rostochiensis 1, 34, 175, 178, 181, 192, 241, 305, 316, 339, 355, 392, 414, 501, 509, 601, 604, 608, 613, 620, 652, 751, 758, 760–761, 780, 787, 869, 872, 911, 1018, 1026, 1029, 1049, 1056, 1194, 1199, 1212, 1229, 1232, 1286, 1289, 1296, 1443, 1448, 1457, 1469–1470, 1472, 1500, 1553, 1559, 1565, 1601, 1611, 1698, 1700, 1702–1703, 1714
    & *Verticillium dahliae* 455
  H. solanacearum 40
  Longidorus elongatus 1053
  Meloidogyne 894, 1659
  M. incognita 368, 727, 1202, 1634
  M. incognita acrita, & *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 542
  Nacobbus 699
  nematodes 11, 41, 265, 386, 496, 502, 619, 1009, 1307–1308, 1459
  Paratrichodorus pachydermus, & tobacco rattle virus 730
  Pratylenchus 894
  P. penetrans 298, 355, 1581
  P. teres n.sp. 577
  Radopholus similis 894
  toxicity
    of DBCP 329
    of prophos 1186
  trichodorids, & tobacco rattle virus 731
  Trichodorus
    & tobacco rattle virus 332, 365, 539, 556, 730, 935, 1149, 1281
    & tobacco ring spot 1706
  T. christiei 695
    & tobacco rattle virus 556, 821
  T. pachydermus
    & rattle virus 325
    & tobacco rattle virus 814
  T. primitivus
    & rattle virus 325
Potato *contd.*
  Trichodorus primitivus contd.
    & tobacco rattle virus 814
  T. proximus 695
Pratylenchus
  on apple
    in Australia, inhibiting host growth 648
    in USA (Pacific), nematicides 361
  on barley, in Denmark, population dynamics 1702
  on *Cajanus cajan,* in West Indies, host variety & spacing 1135
  on cereals
    pathogenicity 455
    soil moisture & population dynamics 1544
  on *Curcuma aromatica,* brown rot 1494
  & fungi, on wheat, in Australia, control by *Bacillus subtilis* 388
  & *Fusarium graminearum,* on maize, pathology 1389
  on grapevine, in Bulgaria, dazomet 1178
  on grasses, in Sweden 893
  on *Lotus corniculatus,* nematicides 1231
  on maize
    in Britain, pathogenicity 1699
    in USA, carbofuran 1561
    in West Germany, nematicides 745
    in Yugoslavia, survey 1554
  morphology, & taxonomy 1717
  on onion, in Britain, pathogenicity 868
  on pear, in USA, nematicides 307
  pH & temperature 1099
  on pineapple, in Jamaica, population dynamics 697
  on potato, in Rhodesia, control, & pathology, reviewed 894
  on *Rosa*
    in Denmark 1703
      control 1702
  on strawberry, in USA, nematicides 376
  on tea, symptoms, & control 1688
  on *Trifolium resupinatum,* pathogenicity 26
  on wheat, carbofuran 299
P. brachyurus
  on *Arachis hypogaea,* in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 785
  on *Citrus*
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      nematicides 350
      pathogenicity 63
  on *Citrus jambhiri,* morphometrics 159
  on crops, in USA, population dynamics 272
  in vitro, *Azadirachta indica* extract 748
  on maize
    Azadirachta indica extract 748
    nematicides 298
    in Nigeria, organic amendments 315
    in Rhodesia, nematicides 1610

Pratylenchus brachyurus *contd.*
& *Rhizoctonia,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 942
on *Sorghum halepense,* in USA (South Atlantic) 889
technique for processing, compared 402
P. coffeae
on *Citrus*
pathogenicity & soil type 1485
population dynamics on callus 247
in USA (South Atlantic), susceptibility 610
on *Citrus jambhiri,* morphometrics 159
on coffee, in Brazil (South East) 899
on *Dioscorea rotundata,* pathogenicity 199
on maize, in India 577
on *Microcitrus,* in USA (South Atlantic), susceptibility 610
on *Musa textilis,* in Ecuador, pathogenicity 881
on *Poncirrus,* in USA (South Atlantic), susceptibility 610
on *Severina,* in USA (South Atlantic), susceptibility 610
on sorghum, in India 577
P. crenatus
on barley, in Denmark, population dynamics 1536
on cereals
in East Germany, crop losses & soil factors 24
in West Germany
population dynamics 1068
reviewed 1068
on raspberry, in Britain, nematicides 1651
on strawberry, in Poland, ecology, & morphology 59
P. cubensis, n.sp., on sugar-cane, in Cuba 989
P. delattrei, & *Fusarium solani,* on *Crossandra undulaefolia,* in India 553
P. fallax, on cherry, in India 577
P. hexincisus, on maize, in USA (West North Central), economic loss 1193
P. impar, n.sp., on *Psidium guajava,* in India 577
P. loosi
on tea
pathogenicity 1495
polyphenol content of roots & resistance 1462
in Sri Lanka, control, & resistance 1712
P. minyus
accelerated embryogenesis 676
on *Dianthus,* host-parasite relationship 62
in Spain, susceptibility 908
histochemistry, permeability, & ultrastructure of egg shells 1082

Pratylenchus minyus *contd.*
on *Trifolium alexandrinum,* in Italy 1349
on *Ziziphus,* in India 577
P. neglectus
on barley, in Denmark, population dynamics 1536
on cereals
in East Germany, crop losses & soil factors 24
in Germany, crop rotation & population dynamics 1592
control by oil radish 1596
on maize, in West Germany, nematicides 745
P. neocapitatus, n.sp., on wheat, in India 577
P. penetrans
& *Acrobeloides buetschlii,* on *Pisum sativum* 1392
on apple
foliar oxamyl & penetration 1146
in New Zealand, chloropicrin 1636
oxamyl plus adjuvants 378
in South Africa, hot water treatment 1225
on cabbage
nematicides 298
oxamyl plus adjuvants 378
on *Chrysanthemum indicum,* pathogenicity 1055
on *Citrus,* in India, local survey 44
on Compositae
host nematicidal properties 752
host susceptibility & content of acetylenic compounds 1019
on *Daucus carota,* pathogenicity 1055
exoskeleton components studied using enzymes 1524
on *Forsythia intermedia,* control by hardwood bark 338
& fungi, on strawberry 459
on grapevine, in Canada, D-D plus methy isothiocyanate 817
on *Impatiens balsamina,* pathogenicity 1055
on lettuce, in Italy, nematicides 782
on *Linum usitatissimum,* pathogenicity 1055
on *Lotus corniculatus*
fensulphothion 383
phenamiphos 383
on lucerne
fensulphothion 383
pathogenicity & potassium fertilizer 1504
phenamiphos 383
on *Nicotiana tabacum*
in Canada
nematicides 1609
oxamyl 1181
survey by aerial photography 400

Pratylenchus penetrans *contd.*
  on *Nicotiana tabacum contd.*
    pathogenicity 1324
    pathogenicity & soil moisture 1076–1077
  on peach
    foliar oxamyl & penetration 1146
    resistance 457
    resistant clones 183
  on *Phoenix dactylifera,* in Algeria, pathogenicity 1325
  on plants, nematicides 1265
  on potato
    aldicarb 355
    crop rotation 1581
    nematicides 298
  on *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* nematicides 370
  on *Raphanus sativus* var. *acanthiformis,* in Japan, control by *Tagetes* 1195
  on raspberry, in Canada, control & economic loss 333
  on red clover
    in Canada, population dynamics 704
    fensulphothion 383
    pathogenicity 527
    pathogenicity & potassium fertilizer 1504
    phenamiphos 383
    population dynamics 457, 869
  on *Rosa,* in Denmark, local survey 1323
  on *Rubus idaeus,* in Canada, oxamyl 779
  in soil
    nematicides 1265
    nitrogenous compounds & wetting agents affecting survival 1613
    survival & container type 1098
    technique for counting 405
  on soybean
    growth & nodulation 1480
    light source & population growth 268
    light source & reproduction 1079
  on strawberry, in Poland, pathogenicity 60
  on tomato
    foliar oxamyl & penetration 1146
    growth reduction 1071
    nematicides & mulch 1614
  & *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* antagonism 545
  ultrastructure 452
  ultrastructure of spicules 1435
  & *Verticillium dahliae,* on strawberry, interaction 1697
P. pratensis, on sugar-cane, in Indonesia 22
P. ranjani, n.sp., on mustard, in India 577
P. scribneri
  ammonia 664
  on *Phaseolus lunatus,* chemistry of hypersensitive reaction 1037
Pratylenchus scribneri *contd.*
  on tomato
    pathogenicity 555
    reproduction inhibited by other nematodes 555
P. sefaensis, on rice, in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 1543
P. similis, n.sp., on *Rosa,* in India 577
P. teres, n.sp., on potato, in India 577
P. thornei
  on carrot, in Cyprus, nematicides 1624
  in India 577
P. vulnus
  on *Forsythia,* in Netherlands 1293
  on peach
    replant disease 215
    in USA (Pacific), control 1607
  on *Rosa*
    in Denmark, local survey 1323
    pathogenicity 1493
  on strawberry
    in Japan
      chloropicrin 1637
      DBCP 1637
P. zeae
  on crops
    in Panama, crop rotation & population dynamics 713
    in USA (South Atlantic), population dynamics 1124
  hosts, (thesis) 845
  in India 577
  on maize
    host efficiency 499
    in Panama, economic loss 638
    in Rhodesia, nematicides 1610
  & *Rhizoctonia,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* interaction 942
  on rice
    in Cameroon, new record (g.) 500
    host efficiency 499
  on sugar-cane
    in Argentina, biology, & control 744
    in Cuba, population dynamics 1132
  technique for processing, compared 402
  on tomato
    oxamyl 809
    in Trinidad, oxamyl 808
Primula, *Meloidogyne marioni* 742
Prionchulus, key to spp. 1407
P. medius, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1407
P. muscorum, excretory system 968–969
P. punctatus
  control by bacteria 277
  in vitro, development, & predation 1114
P. vescus, n.sp., in forest soil, in USSR (Far East) 1407
Prismatolaimus parvus, in soil, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 693

Pristionchus uniformis
  in *Leptinotarsa decemlineata*
    biological control agent 516
    cellular reaction 518
    host egg-laying & hatching 1355
    in Poland, biological control agent 513
Proboscidea, Tylenchorhynchus aspericutis n.sp. 977
Procamacolaimus profundus, n.sp., in marine soil, in France 1003
Prodontorhabditis, diagnosis 1430
Prodorylaimus kralli, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 161
Progreeffiella timmi, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 595
Proleptonchus
  key to spp., & revised 959
  in North America, new record (g.) 959
  synonymy 959
P. brevisaccus, n.sp., in soil, in USA (East North Central) 959
P. bryophilus, n.comb., for *Tylencholaimus bryophilus* 959
P. johnsoni, n.sp., in soil, in USA (South Atlantic) 959
P. lacihoveyensis, n.sp., in soil, in USA (East North Central) 959
P. luquillensis, n.sp., in soil, in Puerto Rico 959
P. paucipapillatus, n.comb., for *Leptonchus paucipapillatus* 959
Prosimulium alpestre
  Gastromermis bobrovae n.sp. 435
  Mesomermis parallela n.sp. 433
P. fuscum/mixtum, Neomesomermis flumenalis 918
P. mixtum/fuscum
  Isomermis wisconensis 73
  Neomesomermis flumenalis 73
Prostanthera striatiflora, Meloidogyne javanica 1341
Proteaceae, *Meloidogyne* 1314
Protochromadora, synonym of *Graphonema* 168
Protodesmoscolex antarcticos, to *Desmoscolex antarcticos,* n.comb 1410
Protorhabditis, diagnosis 1430
Protricoma papillifer, to *Desmogerlachia papillifer,* n.comb. 1410
P. pratensis, to *Desmogerlachia pratensis,* n.comb. 1410
P. squamosa, to *Paratricoma squamosa,* n.comb. 1410
Prunus
  Heterodera amygdali n.sp. 974
  Longidorus elongatus 1075
  Meloidogyne 1444
P. amygdalus* var. *amara, *Meloidogyne javanica* 1025
P. armeniaca, Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus 1051
Prunus *contd.*
P. cerasifera, Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus 1051
P. domestica, Hemicycliophora pruni n.sp. 579
P. persica
  Basiroides beryllus n.sp. 578
  B. elegans n.sp. 578
  Enchodorella perveeni 576
  Meloidogyne incognita 1444
  Paratylenchus neoamblycephalus 1051
Pseudocella platonovae, n.sp., in USSR (White Sea) 562
Pseudohylesinus grandis, Parasitorhabditis gracilis n.sp. 854
P. nebulosus, Parasitylenchus undulatus n.sp. 852
Pseudomicrolaimus dentatus, n.comb., for *Microlaimus dentatus* 1427
P. murinae, n.g., n.sp., in Black Sea 1427
Pseudomonas solanacearum
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Solanum melongena* 103
  & *Meloidogyne incognita acrita,* on potato 542
  & *Rotylenchus,* on tomato 1277
P. syringae, & Criconemoides xenoplax, on peach 1138, 1607
Pseudotsuga menziesii
  Paratylenchus projectus 370
  Pratylenchus penetrans 370
  Xiphinema bakeri 1074
Psidium guajava, Pratylenchus impar n.sp. 577
Psilenchus, on grapevine, in Uruguay 1301
P. hilarulus
  on maize, in Mexico, morphology 977
  on *Sesamum indicum,* in Mexico, morphology 977
Pterostichus madidus, Mermis nigrescens 1367
Puerto Rico
  Loncharionema brevibulbum n.g., n.sp. 961
  L. discum n.sp. 961
  nematodes, on *Musa acuminata* × *Musa balbisiana* 801
  Proleptonchus luquillensis n.sp. 959
Punctodera punctata, n.g., n.comb., for *Heterodera punctata* 1422
Pyrenochaeta lycopersici, & Meloidogyne incognita, on tomato 313
P. terrestris, Aphelenchus avenae 976
Pythium myriotylum
  & *Meloidogyne arenaria*
    on *Arachis hypogaea* 100–101
    synergism 538
P. polymorphon, & Meloidogyne hapla, on celery 1645
Quadricoma angulocephala
  n.sp., in Atlantic 1410

Quadricoma angulocephala *contd.*
  to *Quadricomoides angulocephala,* n.comb. 1406
Q. brevichaeta, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410
Q. crassicauda, to *Desmolorenzenia crassicauda,* n.comb. 1410
Q. desmoscolecoides, to *Desmolorenzenia desmoscolecoides,* n.comb. 1410
Q. frontalis, to *Desmolorenzenia frontalis,* n.comb. 1410
Q. iberica, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410
Q. longicauda, to *Desmolorenzenia longicauda,* n.comb. 1410
Q. loricata, to *Quadricomoides,* n.sp., [not named] 1406
Q. loricatoides, n.sp., in Atlantic 1410
Q. magna, to *Quadricomoides magna,* n.comb. 1406
Q. parva, to *Desmolorenzenia parva,* n.comb. 1410
Quadricomoides, n.sp., [not named], for *Quadricoma loricata* 1406
Q. alleni, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 1406
Q. angulocephala, n.comb., for *Quadricoma angulocephala* 1406
Q. coomansi, n.g., n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 1406
Q. magna, n.comb., for *Quadricoma magna* 1406
Q. pedunculata, n.sp., in marine soil, in Australia 1406
Quasibrilus nannostomus, n.g., n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 1433
Quinisulcius acti
  in soil, in Ecuador 881
  synonym of *Quinisulcius capitatus* 993
Q. capitatus, synonymy 993
Radopholus similis
  on banana
    in Africa, soil type & nematicides 756
    in Australia, phenamiphos 741, 1284
    in Brazil (North East) 504
    in Caribbean, DBCP 341
    in Central America, DBCP 341
    in Costa Rica
      nematicides 1573
      population dynamics 1548
    in Cuba, DBCP 1638
    in Ecuador, pathogenicity 881
    in Ivory Coast, control 754
    in Madagascar, nematicides 301
    in Malawi 847
    in Mozambique 1290
    in Rhodesia, control, & host range 489
    in South Africa
      control, distribution, & host range 466
      control by crop rotation 700
      distribution & host range 1130
      host testing 493
Radopholus similis *contd.*
  on banana *contd.*
    in South Africa *contd.*
      nematicides 1172
      vertical distribution 700
    in Surinam, phenamiphos 1713
    in Uganda 847
  on *Citrus*
    pathogenicity, & population dynamics 1717
    pathogenicity & soil type 1485
    population dynamics on callus 247
    resistance 1465
    in USA (South Atlantic)
      pathogenicity 63
      resistant rootstocks 23
  on *Dioscorea alata,* in Fiji 1312
  in Europe, quarantine regulations 352
  in Fiji, host range 1312
  & *Fusarium oxysporum,* on *Musa paradisiaca,* in Peru 1295
  on *Musa,* in Jamaica, control 430
  on pineapple, resistance screening 1717
  on potato, in Rhodesia, control, & pathology, reviewed 894
  on *Zingiber officinale*
    in Fiji 1312
      distribution, & histopathology 1502
Raphanus sativus* var. *acanthiformis, *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1195
Raphidascaris acus, in mosquito, in USSR (European) 94
Raspberry
  Longidorus elongatus 1219
    & raspberry ring spot virus 1651
  L. macrosoma 1537
  nematodes, & viruses 1381
  Pratylenchus crenatus 1651
  P. penetrans 333
  Xiphinema americanum 333
    & tomato ring spot virus 543
  X. bakeri 333
Reesimermis, synonym of *Romanomermis* 1426
R. muspratti, to *Octomyomermis muspratti,* n.comb. 1426
R. nielseni
  in *Anopheles crucians,* biological control agent 1369
  in *Culex,* in Taiwan, host susceptibility 82
  in *Culex pipiens*
    infectivity & physicochemical conditions 913
    moulting pattern 87
  in mosquito, host susceptibility, compared 84
  & *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* in *Aedes aegypti,* melanotic encapsulation 512
  post-parasitic development 85
  in *Simulium,* biological control agent 919

- **Reproduction** (*see also* Behaviour; Biology; Life-history; Physiology)
  - *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus* 1680
  - free-living nematodes 863
  - *Longidorus africanus* 657
  - *L. elongatus* 835
  - *L. macrosoma* 835
  - *L. vineacola* 835
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 1080
  - nematodes 1409, 1508
  - *Paratrichodorus* (*Atlantadorus*) *porosus* 986
  - *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 835
  - *X. mediterraneum* 835
- **Resistance** (*see also* Control methods)
  - *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 184, 1523
  - *A. fragariae* 25, 1467
  - *A. ritzemabosi* 1467
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 798
  - *Criconemoides xenoplax* 1439
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 171, 203–204, 599, 606, 866, 888, 1013, 1015, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1034, 1048, 1282, 1311, 1320
  - *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 1439
  - *Heterodera* 605, 618, 900
  - *H. avenae* 56, 174, 197, 614, 871, 874, 1016, 1027, 1285, 1437, 1453, 1458, 1460, 1464, 1666, 1714, 1716
  - *H. glycines* 187, 196, 483, 896, 1010, 1030, 1256, 1438, 1454
  - *H. pallida* 177, 414, 1047, 1289, 1457
  - *H. rostochiensis* 35, 172, 175, 178, 181, 192, 414, 601, 604, 613, 620, 780, 866, 869, 1018, 1026, 1029, 1036, 1047, 1049, 1289, 1296, 1443, 1448, 1457, 1469–1470, 1472, 1698, 1702–1703, 1707, 1714
  - *H. schachtii* 50, 617, 1014
  - *Hoplolaimus galeatus* 1439
  - *Meloidogyne* 3, 186, 443, 598, 603, 612, 798, 1010, 1023, 1032–1033, 1045, 1295, 1299, 1336, 1436, 1442, 1444, 1446–1447, 1449, 1451–1452, 1456, 1466, 1468, 1569
  - *M. arenaria* 185, 188, 607, 1031, 1046, 1461, 1619
  - *M. exigua* 600
  - *M. graminicola* 616
  - *M. hapla* 454, 1021
  - *M. incognita* 18, 68, 183, 185, 194, 597, 602, 607, 609, 615, 621, 1008, 1011–1012, 1028, 1038–1040, 1044, 1046, 1060, 1288, 1298, 1444, 1461, 1463, 1560, 1619
  - *M. incognita acrita* 195, 1043
  - *M. javanica* 18, 183, 185, 194, 1025, 1035, 1041–1042, 1046, 1283, 1288, 1619
  - *M. naasi* 56
  - nematodes
    - on almond 1715
    - in arthropods 1271
- **Resistance** *contd.*
  - nematodes *contd.*
    - on barley 1445
    - on conifers 198
    - on grapevine 189, 1440
    - in insects 925, 930
    - on oats 870
    - on potato 496, 502, 619, 1009, 1459
    - on *Solanum andigenum* 1455
    - on soybean 2
    - on tomato 300, 1017
  - *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 512, 518, 931
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 419
  - *Pratylenchus coffeae* 610
  - *P. loosi* 1462, 1712
  - *P. penetrans* 183, 457, 1019
  - *P. scribneri* 1037
  - *Pristionchus uniformis* 518
  - *Radopholus similis* 23, 1465
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 84
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 302, 1474, 1560
  - *Trichodorus* 539, 935
  - *T. christiei* 1439
  - *T. teres* 1292
  - *Tylenchorhynchus claytoni* 1439
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 23, 193, 611, 1441, 1465
- **Rhabditidae,** taxonomy 970
- **Rhabditids,** on bacteria, growth & development 1119
- **Rhabditinae**
  - n.combs. & synonyms 1430
  - revised 1430
- ***Rhabditis***
  - diagnosis 1430
  - in *Musca domestica,* contaminating culture media 1354
  - on mushroom, in South Korea, control, incidence, & pathogenicity 632
  - *Myzocytium intermedium* n.sp. 1117
  - nematophagous fungi 1374
  - in soil, in Canada, endoparasitic fungus 254
- ***R. axei***
  - cross antigenicity with helminths 656
  - in guinea-pig
    - sensitization & fatal anaphylactic shock 1515
    - & sheep, immunization against *Dictyocaulus filaria* 1514
- ***R. brevispina,*** Endotokia matricida 1115
- ***R.* (*Cephaloboides*),** Rahm, 1928, to *Cephaloboides,* n.rank 849
- ***R. elongata,*** herbicides 390
- ***R. longicaudata***
  - Endotokia matricida 1115
  - herbicides 390
- ***R. obtusa***
  - apud Massey, 1960, to *Parasitorhabditis masseyi,* nom. nov. 1430

Rhabditis obtusa *contd.*
  apud Thorne, 1935, to *Parasitorhabditis thornei,* nom. nov. 1430
R.* (*Operculorhabditis*) *kherai, nom. nov., for *Operculorhabditis longespiculosa,* Khera, 1969 1430
R. oxycerca
  morphology 1699
  sclerotization of cuticle 224
R. strongyloides, soil pH & mineral salts 1107
***R.* (*Xylorhabditis*),** n.subgen. 1430
Rhabditophanes, taxonomy 970
R. insolitus, sp.inq. 970
R. schneideri, on fungi, in Spain, development & morphology 970
Rhabdolaimus terrestris, in soil, in India, new record (g.) 1414
Rhabdontolaimus adephagus, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus frontalis,* in USA 855
R. frontali, n.sp., in *Dendroctonus frontalis,* in USA 855
R. janae, n.comb., for *Diplogasteroides janae* 849
Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus
  on coconut, in Surinam 875
  on *Elaeis guineensis,* pathogenicity 442
  reviewed 952, 1280
Rhagium inquisitor, *Paramonoviola rhagii* n.g., n.sp. 950
Rhizobium japonicum
  & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on soybean 529
  & *Mononchus,* on soybean 943
R. leguminosarum
  & *Acrobeloides buetschlii*
    on pea 1391
    on *Pisum sativum* 1392
Rhizoctonia
  & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on *Nicotiana tabacum* 942
  & *Pratylenchus brachyurus,* on *Nicotiana tabacum* 942
  & *Pratylenchus zeae,* on *Nicotiana tabacum* 942
R. solani
  & *Aphelenchus avenae*
    on flax 531
    on jute 531
  & *Meloidogyne incognita*
    on cotton 98–99
    on *Solanum melongena* 540
Rhodesia
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 1523
  Meloidogyne 598, 894
  M. javanica 1130, 1610
  nematodes, on *Nicotiana tabacum* 1641
  nematology 1290–1291
  Pratylenchus 894
  P. brachyurus 1610
  P. zeae 1610
  Radopholus similis 489, 894
Rhus laurina, *Paratylenchus mexicanus* n.sp. 148
Ribes rubrum, nematodes 55
Rice
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 184, 212, 500, 639, 653, 660, 778, 847, 1506, 1523
  Aphelenchus avenae 500
  Helicotylenchus 1543
  H. exallus 500
  Heterodera elachista 673
  H. oryzae 1335, 1511
  Hirschmanniella oryzae 637, 1543
  H. spinicaudata 1543
  Hoplolaimus indicus 1489
  Macroposthonia curvata 500
  Meloidogyne 1543, 1713
  M. graminicola 616
  M. incognita, & Helminthosporium oryzae 1067
  nematodes 844
  Paratylenchus 1543
  Pratylenchus sefaensis 1543
  P. zeae 499–500
  Trichotylenchus falciformis 1543
  Tylenchorhynchus gladiolatus 1543
  T. martini 210, 1066
  T. mashhoodi 500, 1543
  T. phaseoli 500
  Xiphinema attorodorum 1543
Ricinus communis
  Meloidogyne incognita 180
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 179
Robinia pseudoacacia, *Meloidogyne incognita* 67
Robleus cylindricus, n.g., n.sp., in *Dendroctonus frontalis,* in USA 850
Romanomermis, key to spp., redefined, & synonymy 1426
R. culicivorax, n.sp., in *Anopheles crucians,* in USA (West South Central) 1426
R. hermaphrodita, n.sp., in *Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *nigripes,* in Canada 1426
R. kiktoreak, n.sp., in *Aedes* (*Ochlerotatus*) *impiger,* in Canada 1426
Rosa
  Meloidogyne hapla 454, 1293, 1493, 1678
  Pratylenchus 1702–1703
  P. penetrans 1323
  P. similis n.sp. 577
  P. vulnus 1323, 1493
R. rugosa, *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* & strawberry latent ring spot virus 541
Rotylenchulus parvus, on maize, in South Africa, population dynamics 263
R. reniformis
  on *Abelmoschus esculentus,* host nutrition 649
  & brinjal mosaic virus, on *Solanum melongena* 546
  on *Cajanus cajan*
    oxamyl 808

Rotylenchulus reniformis *contd.*
- on *Cajanus cajan contd.*
  - pathogenicity 646
  - in West Indies, host variety & spacing 1135
- on *Cajanus indicus*
  - in Jamaica, pathogenicity 634
  - oxamyl 809
- on *Carica gracilis,* in Surinam 1713
- on *Centrosema,* population dynamics 1560
- on cotton, leaf reflectance 630
- on crops, in West Indies, population dynamics 646
- on *Cucumis melo,* histopathology, & pathogenicity 208
- on *Dioscorea rotundata,* pathogenicity 199
- & *Fusarium oxysporum vasinfectum,* on cotton, in Egypt, potassium nutrition 536
- on *Gossypium barbadense,* in Egypt, reproduction & host nutrition 191
- on grasses, in West Indies, population dynamics 646
- histochemistry, permeability, & ultrastructure of egg shells 1082
- on *Imperata cylindrica,* resistance 1560
- on *Ipomoea batatas,* nematicides 299
- on legumes, resistance 1560
- on maize, nematicides 298
- on mango, in India 882
- & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato, in Egypt, interaction 354
- on okra, in India, nematicides 374
- on onion, pathogenicity 646
- on *Passiflora edulis*
  - in Brunei 1287
  - in Surinam 1713
- on *Phaseolus atropurpureus,* in Philippines, population dynamics, & vertical distribution 1560
- on pineapple, in Jamaica, population dynamics 697
- in *Ricinus communis,* soil potassium & host susceptibility 179
- in soil
  - control by UHF electromagnetic energy 319
  - in Cuba, survival without hosts 381
- on soybean
  - histological response of resistant & susceptible hosts 1474
  - histopathology 214
  - pathogenicity 646
  - in USA, general account 1685
  - in USA (West South Central), nematicides & resistant varieties 302
- on tomato
  - in Egypt, pathogenicity 354
  - pathogenicity 647

Rotylenchulus reniformis *contd.*
- on *Vigna catjang,* feeding mechanism 670
- & yellow vein mosaic virus, on okra, in India, population density 113

Rotylenchus,* & *Pseudomonas solanacearum, on tomato, interaction 1277

R. abnormecaudatus, n.sp, in soil, in South Africa 162

R. acuspicaudatus, n.sp, in soil, in South Africa 162

R. bialaebursus, n.sp, in soil, in South Africa 162

R. brevicaudatus, in soil, in South Africa, morphology 162

R. capensis, n.sp, in soil, in South Africa 162

R. catharinae, n.sp, in soil, in South Africa 162

R. incultus, in soil, in South Africa, morphology 162

R. robustus, body surface changes & water loss 1105

R. rugatocuticulatus, in soil, in South Africa, morphology 162

R. triannulatus, n.sp, in soil, in South Africa 162

R. uniformis, nematicides 459

R. unisexus, in soil, in South Africa, morphology 162

R. usitatus, n.sp, in soil, in South Africa 162

Rubus arcticus, nematodes 55

R. idaeus
- *Pratylenchus penetrans* 779
- *Xiphinema americanum,* & tomato ring spot virus 779
- *X. bakeri* 779

Rumania, *Heterodera schachtii* 906

Russia (*see* USSR)

Sabah, nematodes, on plants 1351

Salix koreensis, *Criconemella paragoodeyi* n.sp. 563

Sarisodera, diagnosis emended 1422

Scandinavia
- nematodes
  - in glasshouse soil 1566
  - on potato 1459

Schönbaueria gigantea, *Mesomermis arctica* n.sp. 433

Sciarinae, *Tetradonema plicans* 74

Sclerotium rolfsii,* & *Meloidogyne arenaria, on soybean 607

Scolytidae, Allantonematidae 1424

Scolytus multistriatus, *Bursaphelenchus scolyti* n.sp. 859

S. muticus, *Sychnotylenchus mutici* n.sp. 857

S. scolytus, *Neoaplectana* 1359

S. ventralis
- *Mesorhabditis longistomis* n.sp. 853
- *Neoditylenchus corniculatus* n.sp. 856

- ***Scutellonema brachyurum,*** on pineapple, in Jamaica, population dynamics 697
- ***S. bradys***
  - on *Dioscorea,* in Nigeria, economic loss 4
  - on *Dioscorea alata,* tuber weight loss 200
  - on *Dioscorea cayenensis,* tuber weight loss 200
  - on *Dioscorea rotundata*
    - pathogenicity 199
    - tuber weight loss 200
    - host carbohydrate content 1473
- ***S. cavenessi***
  - in soil, in Senegal, desiccation & survival 1512
  - ultrastructure of vulva & vagina 956
- ***Seinura,*** in USA, key to spp. 861
- ***S. arizonensis,*** n.sp., in *Ips integer,* in USA 861
- ***S. attenuata,*** n.sp., in *Dendroctonus terebrans,* in USA 861
- ***S. demani,*** on nematodes, biology & predation 249
- ***Selatosomus aeneus,*** *Neoaplectana carpocapsae,* (agriotos strain) 917
- ***Semiothisa pumila,*** *Neoaplectana semiothisae* n.sp. 1434
- **Senegal**
  - *Helicotylenchus* 1543
  - *Hirschmanniella oryzae* 1543
  - *H. spinicaudata* 1543
  - *Meloidogyne* 347, 1456, 1468, 1543
  - *M. arenaria* 1619
  - *M. incognita* 1619
  - *M. javanica* 1342, 1619
  - *Paratylenchus* 1543
  - *Pratylenchus sefaensis* 1543
  - *Scutellonema cavenessi* 1512
  - *Trichodorus* 1376
  - *Trichotylenchus falciformis* 1543
  - *Tylenchorhynchus gladiolatus* 1543
  - *T. mashhoodi* 1543
  - *Xiphinema attorodorum* 1543
- **Serology**
  - *Aphelenchus avenae* 1515
  - *Meloidogyne arenaria* 1509
  - *M. incognita* 1509
  - *M. javanica* 1509
  - *Rhabditis axei* 1514–1515
- ***Sesamum indicum***
  - nematodes 895
  - *Psilenchus hilarulus* 977
- ***Setaria verticillata,*** *Trichodorus mirzai* 465
- ***Severina,*** *Pratylenchus coffeae* 610
- ***Severinia buxifolia,*** *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 611
- **Simuliids**
  - biological control 924
  - *Lanceimermis ivashtschenkovae* n.sp. 992
- **Simuliids** *contd.*
  - mermithid larvae 80
  - mermithids 89, 152, 515, 920, 927, 992
  - *Mesomermis patrushevae* n.sp. 434
  - *M. prisjaznoi* n.sp. 434
  - *M. tumenensis* n.sp. 152
  - *M. vashkovii* n.sp. 152
- ***Simulium***
  - *Gastromermis* 1356
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 919
- ***S. damnosum***
  - *Isomermis tansaniensis* n.sp. 431
  - *Mesomermis ethiopica* n.sp. 433
- ***S. morsitans***
  - *Gastromermis boophthorae* 1364
  - *Isomermis brevis* n.sp. 431
  - *Mesomermis minuta* n.sp. 433
- ***S. venustum***
  - *Isomermis wisconensis* 73
  - *Neomesomermis flumenalis* 73, 918
- ***S. vittatum,*** *Neomesomermis flumenalis* 924
- ***Sirex cyaneus***
  - *Deladenus canii* n.sp. 122
  - *D. rudyi* n.sp. 122
- ***S. imperialis,*** *Deladenus imperialis* n.sp. 122
- ***S. nigricornis,*** *Deladenus proximus* n.sp. 122
- **Soil**
  - *Aglenchus,* n.sp., [not named] 58
  - *Amphidelus pseudobulbosus* 693
  - *Axonchium coomansi* n.sp. 146
  - *A. dolichodorum* n.sp. 954
  - *A. geminum* n.sp. 954
  - *A. siddiqii* n.sp. 954
  - *A. variabile* n.sp. 954
  - *Basirotyleptus acus* n.sp. 961
  - *Chronogaster bigubernacula* n.sp. 1414
  - *C. chilkensis* n.sp. 1414
  - *Desmoscolex vinealis* 1405
  - *Discocriconemella limitanea* 994
  - *D. macramphidia* 994
  - *D. pannosa* n.sp. 994
  - *D. retroversa* n.sp. 994
  - *Discolaimus paramajor* 693
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 716
  - *Dorylaimus* 803
  - *Enchodelus maximus* n.sp. 120
  - *E. microdoroides* n.sp. 120
  - *E. parateres* n.sp. 120
  - *E. satendri* n.sp. 120
  - *E. thornei* n.sp. 120
  - free-living nematodes 261, 1558
  - *Funaria cacti* n.sp. 959
  - *F. ourasphaira* n.sp. 960
  - *F. rothi* n.sp. 959
  - *Helicotylenchus abunaamai* 995
  - *H. aerolatus* n.sp. 163
  - *H. crenacauda* 995
  - *H. dihystera* 995
  - *H. erythrinae* 995

Soil *contd.*
Helicotylenchus contd.
H. multicinctus 381, 995
H. paracanalis n.sp. 995
H. pasohi n.sp. 995
H. pseudorobustus 995
H. sandersae n.sp. 948
Hemicriconemoides nitida n.sp. 147
Hemicycliophora californica n.sp. 127
H. ferrisae n.sp. 127
H. iwia n.sp. 127
H. nortoni n.sp. 127
H. raskii n.sp. 127
H. saueri n.sp. 127
H. sheri n.sp. 127
Heterodera avenae 1304
H. bifenestra 1304
H. hordecalis 1304
H. pallida 407, 456
H. rostochiensis 407, 456
H. schachtii 321, 773, 1597
Hexamermis brevis 143
Histotylenchus hedys n.sp. 580
H. histoides 580
H. historicus 580
Hoplolaimus 1613
Leptonchus patulihastus n.sp. 959
Loncharionema brevibulbum n.g., n.sp. 961
L. discum n.sp. 961
Longidorus 669, 692
Malenchus 1415
M. acarayensis 1415
M. bryanti n.sp. 1415
M. truncatus n.sp. 1415
Meloidogyne 363, 381, 1563
M. incognita 662, 705
mermithids 78, 1121
Mesodorylaimus bainsi n.sp. 121
M. importunus n.sp. 121
M. johanni n.sp. 121
M. kowyni n.sp. 121
M. margaritus n.sp. 121
M. paralitoralis n.sp. 121
M. pseudosubtilis n.sp. 121
M. rotundolabiatus n.sp. 121
M. sanctus n.sp. 121
M. transkeiensis n.sp. 121
M. usitatus n.sp. 121
Mononchidae 783
mononchids 277
nematodes 257, 281, 283–284, 287, 331, 397, 405, 693, 867, 1084, 1125, 1136–1137, 1141–1142, 1235, 1564
Nygolaimus amphigonicus 693
Paratrichodorus 718
Paratylenchus 783
plant-parasitic nematodes 261, 291
Plectus annulatus 971
Pratylenchus penetrans 405, 1098, 1613
Prismatolaimus parvus 693
Proleptonchus brevisaccus n.sp. 959

Soil *contd.*
Proleptonchus contd.
P. johnsoni n.sp. 959
P. lacihoveyensis n.sp. 959
P. luquillensis n.sp. 959
Quinisulcius acti 881
Rhabditis 254
Rhabdolaimus terrestris 1414
Rotylenchulus reniformis 319, 381
Rotylenchus abnormecaudatus n.sp. 162
R. acuspicaudatus n.sp. 162
R. bialaebursus n.sp. 162
R. brevicaudatus 162
R. capensis n.sp. 162
R. catharinae n.sp. 162
R. incultus 162
R. rugatocuticulatus 162
R. triannulatus n.sp. 162
R. unisexus 162
R. usitatus n.sp. 162
Scutellonema cavenessi 1512
technique for collecting, samples 1248
technique for extracting
Heterodera, cysts 395, 408
Longidoridae 394
nematode cysts 403
nematodes 401, 828
technique for processing, samples 1245
technique for sampling, nematode cysts 398
Telotylenchus avaricus n.sp. 580
T. verutus n.sp. 580
Trichodorus 669, 718, 1282
T. pachydermus 227
Tylenchocriconema alleni n.g., n.sp. 149
Tylenchorhynchus dubius 1613
Tylenchulus semipenetrans 269, 705
Tylenchus 783
Tylolaimophorus typicus 251
Xiphinema 158, 669, 692
Soil, desert, nematodes 694, 1238
Soil, fluvial
Ischiodorylaimus robustus 1007
nematodes 947, 1007
Soil, forest
Aglenchus pressulus n.sp. 1412
Bakernema 1546
Basiroides longimatricalis n.sp. 1412
B. paraobliquus n.sp. 1412
Clarkus scopulosus n.sp. 1407
C. silvius n.sp. 1407
Criconema 1546
Criconemoides 1546
Iotonchus acuticaudatus n.sp. 1407
I. cobbi n.sp. 1407
I. monticola n.sp. 1407
I. mucronatus n.sp. 1407
I. paraamphigonicus n.sp. 1407
Lelenchus criniformicaudatus n.sp. 1412
L. retusus n.sp. 1412
Miconchus eurinus n.sp. 1407
nematodes 251–252, 282, 1538

Soil, forest *contd.*
  Prionchulus medius n.sp. 1407
  P. vescus n.sp. 1407
Soil, glasshouse
  nematodes 375, 1566
  tylenchids 1318
  Tylenchorhynchus ventrosignatus 1318
Soil, marine
  Bathylaimus filipjevi n.sp. 1429
  Campylaimus rimatus n.sp. 1003
  Desmoscolex asetosus n.sp. 132
  D. australicus n.sp. 567
  D. granulatus n.sp. 958
  D. leptus 132
  D. membranosus n.sp. 567
  D. nudus 132
  D. paraleptus n.sp. 132
  D. yongei n.sp. 567
  Graphonema northumbriae n.sp. 168
  Greeffiella allani n.sp. 595
  G. australis n.sp. 595
  G. myponga n.sp. 595
  G. pierri n.sp. 595
  Leptolaimus vinnulus n.sp. 1003
  Parapinnanema harveyi n.sp. 168
  Procamacolaimus profundus n.sp. 1003
  Progreeffiella timmi n.sp. 595
  Quadricomoides alleni n.sp. 1406
  Q. coomansi n.g., n.sp. 1406
  Q. pedunculata n.sp. 1406
Soil, peat
  Acrobeloides nanus 690
  Plectus 690
Soil, saline, *Chronogaster daoi* 1414
Soil, sandy, *Axonchium deconincki* n.sp. 146
Solanaceae
  Heterodera pallida 1047
  H. rostochiensis 1047
Solanum, *Heterodera rostochiensis* 172, 1707
S. andigenum, nematodes 1455
S. catarthrum, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1034
S. chacoense, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1034
S. elaeagnifolium, *Nothanguina phyllobia* 46
S. melongena
  Meloidogyne incognita 642, 1570
    & *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 103
    & *Rhizoctonia solani* 540
  nematodes 1552
  Rotylenchulus reniformis, & brinjal mosaic virus 546
  Tylenchorhynchus brassicae, & brinjal mosaic virus 546
S. semidemissum, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1034
S. sucrense, *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1034
S. vernei
  Heterodera pallida 177
  H. rostochiensis 866, 1036
Sorghum, nematodes 1215
  Pratylenchus coffeae 577
Sorghum bicolor, *Meloidogyne incognita* 308
S. halepense
  Hoplolaimus columbus 889
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 889
  Trichodorus 889
South Africa
  Axonchium deconincki n.sp. 146
  A. dolichodorum n.sp. 954
  A. geminum n.sp. 954
  A. variabile n.sp. 954
  Helicotylenchus 1189
  H. aerolatus n.sp. 163
  H. africanus 163
  H. californicus 163
  H. canalis 163
  H. caroliniensis 163
  H. cavenessi 163
  H. digonicus 163
  H. dihystera 163
  H. elegans 163
  H. erythrinae 163
  H. exallus 163
  H. krugeri n.sp. 163
  H. martini 163
  H. microcephalus 163
  H. multicinctus 163
  H. paraplatyurus 163
  H. pseudorobustus 163
  H. vulgaris 163
  Hemicriconemoides mangiferae 898, 1130
  Heterodera rostochiensis 1553
  H. schachtii 1597
  Histotylenchus hedys n.sp. 580
  H. histoides 580
  H. historicus 580
  Macroposthonia xenoplax 811
  Meloidogyne 898, 1189, 1201, 1444
  M. incognita 811, 1572
  M. javanica 1130, 1225
  Mesodorylaimus arvensis 121
  M. bainsi n.sp. 121
  M. importunus n.sp. 121
  M. johanni n.sp. 121
  M. kowyni n.sp. 121
  M. margaritus n.sp. 121
  M. mesonyctius 121
  M. paralitoralis n.sp. 121
  M. potus 121
  M. pseudosubtilis n.sp. 121
  M. rotundolabiatus n.sp. 121
  M. sanctus n.sp. 121
  M. transkeiensis n.sp. 121
  M. usitatus n.sp. 121
  nematodes
    on *Citrus* 1616
    in fresh water 1397
    on fruits 784
    on grapevine 1213
    on peach 38
    on pineapple 1226–1227

South Africa *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    on sugar-cane 15, 759, 795, 1321, 1591
  nematology 1290
  Pratylenchus penetrans 1225
  Radopholus similis 466, 493, 700, 1130, 1172
  Rotylenchulus parvus 263
  Rotylenchus abnormecaudatus n.sp. 162
  R. acuspicaudatus n.sp. 162
  R. bialaebursus n.sp. 162
  R. brevicaudatus 162
  R. capensis n.sp. 162
  R. catharinae n.sp. 162
  R. incultus 162
  R. rugatocuticulatus 162
  R. triannulatus n.sp. 162
  R. unisexus 162
  R. usitatus n.sp. 162
  Telotylenchus avaricus n.sp. 580
  T. verutus n.sp. 580
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 811
  Xiphinema 710
  X. americanum 135, 966
  X. brevicolle 135, 898, 966, 1130
  X. elongatum 136, 811
  X. italiae 136
  X. vitis n.sp. 136
  X. zulu 966
South America
  Heterodera pallida 722
  H. rostochiensis 722
  Hexamermis 1365
South Orkney Islands
  Enchodelus signyensis n.sp. 980
  Eudorylaimus coniceps n.sp. 980
  E. isokaryon n.sp. 980
  E. paradoxus n.sp. 980
  E. pseudocarteri n.sp. 980
  E. spaulli n.sp. 980
  E. verrucosus n.sp. 980
  Mesodorylaimus imperator n.sp. 980
  M. signatus n.sp. 980
Soybean
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 268, 1079, 1480
  Criconemoides similis 1555
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 272
  Heterodera glycines 170, 187, 196, 268, 272, 483, 887, 1010, 1064, 1079, 1143, 1256, 1297, 1313, 1438, 1480, 1488, 1685
    & *Phythopthora megasperma* 95
  H. trifolii 1313
  Hoplolaimus columbus 786, 1483, 1621
  Meloidogyne 3, 170, 887, 1010, 1295, 1685
  M. arenaria 607
    & *Sclerotium rolfsii* 607
  M. hapla 1480
Soybean *contd.*
  Meloidogyne contd.
  M. incognita 65, 68, 272, 607, 769, 786, 797, 1297–1298
    & fungi 112, 1717
    & *Macrophomina phaseoli* 934
    & *Rhizobium japonicum* 529
  M. javanica 797
  Mononchus, & *Rhizobium japonicum* 943
  nematodes 2, 877, 887, 1685
  Pratylenchus penetrans 268, 1079, 1480
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 214, 302, 646, 1474, 1685
  Xiphinema americanum, & tobacco ring spot virus 1383
Spain
  Aphelenchoides 1585
  Cacopaurus pestis 472
  Hemicycliophora 473
  Heterodera 295
  H. mani 295
  H. schachtii 295
  Macroposthonia curvata 908
  nematodes
    on beet 469
    on *Citrus* 7
    on strawberry 1162
    on sugar-cane 6
    on tomato 1583
  plant-parasitic nematodes 290
    in soil 291
  Plectus annulatus 971
  Pratylenchus minyus 908
  Rhabditophanes schneideri 970
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 494, 707, 712, 1303
  Tylopharynx foetidus 1402
  Xiphinema 250, 467–468, 719
Sphaeronema californicum, reviewed 984, 1280
Sphaerularia bombi, ultrastructure of reproductive organs 1420
Sphaerularioidea, n.rank 1276
Spiculimermis angusta, n.sp., in USSR (European) 432
S. chironomi, n.sp., in *Cricotopus algarum*, & *Tanytarsus exiguus*, in USSR (European) 432
S. uniseriata, n.sp., in *Tanytarsus exiguus*, in USSR (European) 432
Spinacia oleracea, nematodes 728
Spodoptera frugiperda, *Neoaplectana carpocapsae* 923
Sporobolus poiretti, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 340
Sri Lanka
  Paratylenchus lepidus n.sp. 148
  Pratylenchus loosi 1712
Stefański, W.
  bibliography 423
  obituary 423

- ***Steinernema kraussei***
  - in *Cephaleia abietis,* mode of infection, & development 933
  - & *Diplogaster entomophaga,* in *Cephaleia abietis,* antagonism 933
- ***Stenotaphrum secundatum,*** *Hemicriconemoides annulatus* n.sp. 147
- **Stilbonematidae,** & bacteria, association 1385
- **Strawberry**
  - *Aphelenchoides* 1584–1585
  - *A. fragariae* 25, 342, 384, 1467
  - *A. ritzemabosi* 1467
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 376
  - *Criconemoides* 376
  - *Ditylenchus* 222
  - *D. dipsaci* 66, 342, 384, 492
  - *Longidorus*
    - & raspberry ring spot virus 97
    - & tomato black ring virus 97
  - *L. elongatus* 60, 1219
    - & tomato black ring virus 1651
  - *Meloidogyne* 347, 358
  - *M. hapla* 60, 865
  - *M. javanica* 1342
  - nematodes 59, 311, 1162, 1487, 1696
  - *Pratylenchus* 376
  - *P. crenatus* 59
  - *P. penetrans* 60
    - & fungi 459
    - & *Verticillium dahliae* 1697
  - *P. vulnus* 1637
  - toxicity, of phenamiphos 376
  - *Tylenchorhynchus dubius* 59
  - *Tylenchus thornei* 59
  - *Xiphinema americanum* 1191
  - *X. diversicaudatum,* & arabis mosaic virus 97
- ***Strelkovimermis limnoformis,*** n.sp., in USSR (Kazakhstan) 991
- ***S. repanda,*** n.sp., in USSR (Kazakhstan) 991
- ***Subanguina radicicola,*** chromosome number 415
- **Sudan**
  - *Longidorus* 511
  - *Xiphinema basiri* 511
  - *X. elongatum* 511
  - *X. simillimum* 511
- **Sugar-cane**
  - *Criconemoides xenoplax* 22
  - *Helicotylenchus* 1132
  - *H. dihystera* 643
  - *Hoplolaimus indicus* 640
  - nematodes 6, 15, 27, 474, 506, 759, 795, 1061, 1207, 1309, 1321, 1345, 1591
  - *Pratylenchus cubensis* n.sp. 989
  - *P. pratensis* 22
  - *P. zeae* 744, 1132
  - *Trichodorus obesus* n.sp. 150
  - *Tylenchulus* 1290
- ***Suillus granulatus***
  - & *Aphelenchoides cibolensis,* on *Pinus ponderosa* 941
  - & *Aphelenchoides composticola,* on *Pinus ponderosa* 941
- **Surinam**
  - *Desmolorenzenia* 1405
  - *Meloidogyne* 1713
  - nematodes
    - on banana 461, 875
    - on *Citrus* 1713
  - *Paratylenchus* 1713
  - *Radopholus similis* 1713
  - *Rhadinaphelenchus cocophilus* 875
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 1713
- **Susceptibility** (*see* Resistance)
- **Swarming** (*see* Behaviour; Physiology)
- **Sweden**
  - *Aphelenchoides blastophthorus* 1305
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 606, 1714
  - *Heterodera avenae* 197, 1304, 1437, 1458, 1714
  - *H. bifenestra* 1304
  - *H. cacti* 1306
  - *H. hordecalis* 1304
  - *H. pallida* 1565
  - *H. rostochiensis* 1565, 1714
  - *Longidorus elongatus* 721
  - *L. leptocephalus* 721
  - nematodes, on barley 1445
  - *Pratylenchus* 893
  - *Trichodorus* 893
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 893
  - *Xiphinema diversicaudatum* 721
- **Sweet potato**
  - *Meloidogyne* 1299
  - *M. incognita* 1484
    - & *Fusarium oxysporum batatas* 1375
- **Switzerland**
  - *Amphidelus stefanskii* n.sp. 1411
  - *Desmoscolex dussarti* n.sp. 1411
  - *D. lemani* n.sp. 1411
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1281–1282, 1696
  - free-living nematodes 1411
  - *Heterodera* 1281
  - *H. rostochiensis* 1282
  - *Macroposthonia xenoplax* 1696
  - *Mesodorylaimus sabaudiensis* n.sp. 1411
  - *Monhystera lemani* n.sp. 1411
  - *M. psammophila* n.sp. 1411
  - *M. similis arenicola* n.subsp. 1411
  - *M. vulgaris lemani* n.subsp. 1411
  - *Monhystrella altherri* n.sp. 1411
  - nematodes
    - on strawberry 1696
    - on vegetables 1281
  - *Pareudesmoscolex lacustris* n.sp. 1411
  - *Tobrilus pellucidus longicaudatus* n.subsp. 1411
  - *Trichodorus* 1281–1282
  - *Xiphinema* 1281
  - *X. vuittenezi* 328

- ***Sychnotylenchus mutici,*** n.sp., in *Scolytus muticus,* in USA 857
- ***Synodontium,*** diagnosis emended 123
- ***Synodontoides,*** diagnosis emended 123
- **Syria,** *Meloidogyne* 1328
- ***Syringa vulgaris,*** *Cacopaurus pestis* 472
- **Systematics**
  - Desmoscolecida 1410
  - *Eudorylaimus* 1252
  - *Mesodorylaimus* 1252
  - nematodes 124
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 144
- ***Tagetes,*** *Paratrichodorus* (*Atlantadorus*) *porosus* 986
- **Taiwan**
  - *Hemicriconemoides taiwanensis* n.sp. 147
  - *Reesimermis nielseni* 82
- ***Taiwania cryptomerioides,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 67
- ***Tanytarsus exiguus***
  - *Hydromermis angusticauda* n.sp. 432
  - *Spiculimermis chironomi* n.sp. 432
  - *S. uniseriata* n.sp. 433
- **Tanzania**
  - *Isomermis tansaniensis* n.sp. 431
  - *Mesomermis ethiopica* n.sp. 433
- ***Taphrorychus bicolor,*** *Cryptaphelenchus bicoloris* n.sp. 568
- ***Taraxacum officinale,*** nematodes 463, 1300
- **Taxonomy**
  - Actinolaimidae 119
  - *Aphelenchoides* 1677
  - Araeolaimida 1003
  - *Axonchium* 954
  - Desmoscolecida 1410
  - *Dolicholaimus* 164
  - *Dotylaphus* 862
  - *Ektaphelenchus* 862
  - free-living nematodes 863
  - *Hemicycliophora* 127
  - Hemicycliophorinae 127
  - *Heterodera* 157
  - *H. glycines* 145, 1454
  - *H. pallida* 561
  - *H. rostochiensis* 561
  - *H. schachtii* 145, 1454
  - Heteroderidae 1699
  - Heteroderoidea 141
  - *Laimaphelenchus* 862
  - *Lenonchium* 1002
  - Leptonchidae 139
  - Longidoridae 574
  - *Longidorus* 582
  - Meloidoderitidae 590
  - mermithids 431, 435
  - nematodes, in bark beetles 849
  - *Neoaplectana* 156
  - *Paralongidorus* 582
  - *Parascolaimus* 123
  - *Paratrichodorus* 585
  - *Parodontophora* 123
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 144, 455, 1710
- **Taxonomy** *contd.*
  - *Plectonchus* 862
  - *Pratylenchus* 1717
  - Rhabditidae 970
  - Rhabditinae 1430
  - *Rhabditophanes* 970
  - *Synodontium* 123
  - *Synodontoides* 123
  - *Tobrilus pellucidus* 1416
  - *T. setosus* 1416
  - Trichodoridae 574
  - *Trichodorus* 585
  - *Trissonchulus* 164
  - Tylenchida 1401
  - *Xiphinema* 151, 586–587
  - *X. krugi* 1717
- **Tea**
  - *Meloidogyne* 1688
  - *M. incognita* 22
  - *Pratylenchus* 1688
  - *P. loosi* 1462, 1495, 1712
  - *Xiphinema ensiculiferum* 154
- **Technique for applying**
  - nematicides 393, 455, 1154, 1671
    - to soil 791
- **Technique for assessing**
  - resistance
    - of *Gossypium hirsutum,* to *Meloidogyne incognita acrita,* compared 195
    - of potato, to *Heterodera rostochiensis* 1443
- **Technique for collecting,** soil samples 124
- **Technique for concentrating,** nematodes, in water 824
- **Technique for counting**
  - nematodes, in soil 405
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans,* in soil 405
- **Technique for culturing**
  - *Aphelenchoides fragariae,* on callus tissue 1667
  - *A. ritzemabosi,* on callus tissue 1667
  - *Caenorhabditis briggsae* 404
  - *C. elegans,* in age synchrony 244
  - *Ditylenchus destructor,* on callus tissue 1667
  - *Heterodera oryzae,* on rice 1674
  - mermithids 80
  - nematodes
    - in insects 1276
    - from soil 397
  - *Neoaplectana* 90
  - *N. carpocapsae* 923
  - *Turbatrix aceti* 829
- **Technique for describing,** *Neoaplectana* 156
- **Technique for detecting**
  - DBCP, in soil 1709
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* by aerial infrared photography 400

Technique for determining, viability, of *Heterodera rostochiensis,* larvae, electrically 1668
Technique for estimating
  Heterodera schachtii, in soil 830
  nematodes
    in plant tissues 1671
    in soil, compared 867
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans, in roots 1249
Technique for evaluating, *Meloidogyne incognita, & Fusarium oxysporum batatas,* on sweet potato 1375
Technique for extracting
  Helicotylenchus, from soil, modified 1247
  Heterodera, cysts, from soil 395, 408
  H. avenae, from soil 1243
  Longidoridae, from soil 394, 833
  Meloidogyne incognita
    ova, from tomato roots 406
    from soil 1665
      modified 1247
  nematode cysts, from soil 403
  nematodes
    from plants, & soil, by Baermann funnels 401
    from soil 825, 833, 868
      compared 828, 1241
      semi-automatically 1235
  plant-parasitic nematodes, from aseptic cultures 1250
Technique for hatching, *Heterodera schachtii* 1676
Technique for identifying
  Deladenus 559
  nematodes, in soil 1672
Technique for isolating, homogeneous groups, of *Panagrellus silusiae,* by density gradient centrifugation 1240
Technique for maintaining, soil moisture stress 1669
Technique for measuring
  Heterodera oryzae, oxygen consumption, by cartesian diver 1673
  recovery of trees after treatment against nematodes 831
Technique for mixing, soil samples 1239
Technique for mounting, live nematodes, for cinemicrography 396
Technique for preparing
  Caenorhabditis, for scanning electron microscopy 1242
  C. elegans, for scanning electron microscopy 834
  nematodes
    for scanning electron microscopy 1236
      compared 827
  Panagrellus, for scanning electron microscopy 834
  Xiphinema americanum, for scanning electron microscopy 1242
Technique for processing
  Pratylenchus brachyurus, compared 402
  P. zeae, compared 402
  soil samples 1245
Technique for recording, *Heterodera,* on cereals 826
Technique for recovering
  nematodes
    from desert soil, compared 1238
    from soil 397
Technique for sampling
  Heterodera pallida, in soil 407
  H. rostochiensis, in soil 407
  nematode cysts, in soil 398
  nematodes, in soil 574
Technique for screening
  lucerne, for resistance to *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 599
  nematicides 1265
Technique for selecting, nematodes, in suspension 1234
Technique for separating
  nematodes
    by centrifugation-flotation 1670
    from suspension 1671
Technique for staining, nematode cuticle, with halogen-silver 1675
Technique for studying
  nematode structure, using enzymes 1524
  nematodes, & nematode-trapping fungi 399
Technique for testing
  nematicides 768
  penetration of *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* on lucerne 1237
  resistance, of cereals, to *Heterodera avenae* 1666
Tectonchus chingishan, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 161
T. kirjanovae, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 161
T. machairodus, n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 161
Telotylenchus avaricus, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 580
T. indicus, on *Lens culinaris,* in India 588
T. tonkiensis, n.sp., on *Phaseolus aureus,* in India 588
T. verutus, n.sp., in soil, in South Africa 580
Tendipes plumosus, *Gastromermis hibernalis* n.sp. 436
Teragramia willi, n.g., n.sp., in *Dendroctonus valens,* in USA 850
Teratocephalus angustus, n.sp., in *Leperisinus aculeatus,* in USA 856
Teratorhabditis coroniger, & bacteria, on mushroom compost, multiplication 258
Terminology, plant-parasitic nematodes 209
Tetradonema plicans, in Sciarinae, biological control agent 74

- **Thailand**
  - *Criconemoides curvatus* 126
  - *C. dorsoflexus* n.sp. 126
  - *C. humilis* 126
  - *Hemicriconemoides birchfieldi* 126
  - *Hemicycliophora tesselata* n.sp. 126
  - *Lobocriconema rara* n.sp. 126
- ***Thalassironus jungi,*** morphology of feeding apparatus 164
- ***Thea sinensis,*** *Paratylenchus lepidus* n.sp. 148
- ***Theobroma cacao***
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 1073
  - nematodes 51
  - *Paratylenchus mimulus* n.sp. 148
  - *P. salubris* n.sp. 148
  - *Xiphinema manubriatum* n.sp. 1417
- ***Thienemanniella,*** *Gastromermis thienemannielli* n.sp. 436
- **Thorne, G.G.,** obituary 422
- ***Thornenema,*** diagnosis, key to spp., & morphology 569
- ***Thornidia,*** validated 576
- ***Thuja occidentalis,*** *Meloidogyne incognita* 67
- ***Tipula,*** nematodes 915
- ***Tobrilus bekmanae,*** n.sp., in fresh water, in USSR (Siberia) 161
- ***T. breviductus,*** n.sp., in Colombia 1416
- ***T. diversipapillatus,*** synonymy 1416
- ***T. hoehnelensis,*** morphology 1416
- ***T. hopei,*** n.sp., in USA (South Atlantic) 1416
- ***T. longiformis,*** morphology 1416
- ***T. longior,*** synonym of *Tobrilus diversipapillatus* 1416
- ***T. longus,*** key to spp., & redescribed 1416
- ***T. macrospiculum,*** morphology 1416
- ***T. nicaraguensis,*** n.sp., in Nicaragua 1416
- ***T. nicasimilis,*** n.sp., in Nicaragua 1416
- ***T. pellucidus,*** taxonomy 1416
- ***T. pellucidus longicaudatus,*** n.subsp., in fresh water, in Switzerland 1411
- ***T. savaryi,*** synonym of *Tobrilus diversipapillatus* 1416
- ***T. setosus,*** taxonomy 1416
- ***T. telekiensis,*** morphology 1416
- ***T. vicinus,*** morphology 1416
- **Tomato**
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 176
  - *Hemicycliophora arenaria* 555
  - *Heterodera glycines* 145, 1454
  - *H. rostochiensis* 35, 178
  - *H. schachtii* 288
  - *Hoplolaimus indicus* 267
  - *Meloidoderella indica* n.g., n.sp. 137
  - *Meloidogyne* 186, 297, 347, 397, 612, 1045, 1209, 1295, 1436, 1442, 1447, 1449, 1468, 1563, 1569, 1578, 1588, 1599, 1603, 1659
    - & *Alternaria solani* 1378
    - & *Verticillium dahliae* 1161
- **Tomato** *contd.*
  - *Meloidogyne contd.*
  - *M. arenaria* 185, 1046, 1116
  - *M. hapla* 338, 671, 869, 1080, 1100
  - *M. incognita* 180, 185, 218, 221, 267, 310, 313, 338, 354, 356, 385, 406, 622, 647, 736, 765, 791, 802, 808–809, 1028, 1044, 1046, 1100, 1147, 1197, 1204, 1211, 1570, 1655
    - & *Colletotrichum coccodes* 313
    - & *Corynebacterium michiganense* 940
    - & *Endogone mosseae* 552
    - & *Fusarium oxysporum* 792
    - & *Fusarium oxysporum lycopersici* 1197, 1379
    - & *Pyrenochaeta lycopersici* 313
    - & tobacco mosaic virus 938
    - & *Verticillium albo-atrum* 1197
  - *M. incognita acrita* 317
  - *M. javanica* 185, 342, 353, 555, 1041, 1046, 1050, 1081, 1165, 1211, 1390
  - nematodes 11, 14, 300, 901, 1017, 1331, 1642
    - & fungi 110
  - *Pratylenchus penetrans* 1071, 1146, 1614
  - *P. scribneri* 555
  - *P. zeae* 808–809
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 354, 646–647
  - *Rotylenchus,* & *Pseudomonas solanacearum* 1277
  - toxicity
    - of D-D 1569
    - of DBCP 373
    - of trifluralin 297
  - *Trichodorus christiei* 555, 659, 695
  - *T. proximus* 659, 695
  - *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae* 310
- ***Tortrix,*** *Mermis albicans* 1372
- ***Tortula excelsa***
  - *Enchodelus signyensis* n.sp. 980
  - *Eudorylaimus coniceps* n.sp. 980
  - *Mesodorylaimus signatus* n.sp. 980
- **Toxicity**
  - of aldicarb
    - to *Nicotiana tabacum* 1615
    - to *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1615
    - to *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1649
    - to *Vicia faba* 1649
  - of D-D, to tomato 1569
  - of DBCP
    - to banana 749
    - to crops 1153
    - to potato 329
    - to *Rhizobium leguminosarum* 1649
    - to tomato 373
  - of 1,3-dichloropropene, to oligochaetes 1244
  - of fensulphothion
    - to *Nicotiana tabacum* 1615
    - to *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1615
  - of methyl bromide
    - to carnation 776

Toxicity *contd.*
  of methyl bromide *contd.*
    to plants 1182
  of nematicides, to *Eisenia foetida* 1187
  of N2, to maize 1610
  of oxamyl
    to *Nicotiana tabacum* 1615
    to *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1615
  of phenamiphos
    to *Nicotiana tabacum* 820, 1615
    to *Phaseolus vulgaris* 1615
    to plants 1265
    to strawberry 376
  of prophos
    to banana 301
    to potato 1186
  of trifluralin, to tomato 297
Trees (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  nematodes 880
  Xiphinema elongatum 511
  X. simillimum 511
Trees, forest, nematodes 1266, 1539, 1602
Trees, fruit
  nematodes 20
  Xiphinema 467
Trichoderma harzianum, **&** ***Meloidogyne incognita,*** on cotton 1394
Trichodoridae
  sampling methods, discussed 574
  taxonomy, reviewed 574
Trichodorids, & tobacco rattle virus, on potato, nematicides 731
Trichodorus
  in Britain, distribution, & ecology 691
  & clump, on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Upper Volta, nematicides 1579
  & "clump" virus, on *Arachis hypogaea,* in Senegal, & Upper Volta, transmission 1376
  ecology, reviewed 717
  feeding behaviour & virus transmission 679
  on grasses, in Sweden 893
  morphology 575
  on pine, sodium azide 1633
  in soil
    in Britain, distribution & incidence 718
    movement 669
    in Switzerland, survey 1282
  on *Sorghum halepense,* in USA (South Atlantic) 889
  on sugar-beet, in Britain, nematicides 1184
    soil moisture 259
  taxonomy, reviewed 585
  & tobacco rattle virus
    on potato
      in Britain, nematicides 730
      nematicides 1149
Trichodorus *contd.*
  & tobacco rattle virus *contd.*
    on potato *contd.*
      in Netherlands, control 332
      resistance 935
      resistant varieties 539
      in Switzerland 1281
      in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 556
      in West Germany, phenamiphos 365
  & tobacco ring spot virus, on potato 1706
  & viruses
    on plants
      in Britain, general account 939
      mode of transmission 1387
  in West Germany, distribution & vegetation type 709
T. christiei
  on *Forsythia intermedia,* control by hardwood bark 338
  on *Ilex crenata,* pathology, & resistance 1439
  on potato, vertical distribution & soil moisture 695
  & tobacco rattle virus
    on potato
      nematicides 821
      in USA (South Atlantic), nematicides 556
  on tomato
    host location 659
    pathogenicity 555
    reproduction inhibited by other nematodes 555
    vertical distribution & soil moisture 695
T. lobatus, on *Nicotiana tabacum,* in Australia, nematicides 865
T. mirzai
  on *Commelina nudiflora,* in India, new record (h.) 465
  on *Eclipta alba,* in India, new record (h.) 465
  on *Setaria verticillata,* in India, new record (h.) 465
T. obesus, n.sp., on sugar-cane, in Cuba 150
T. pachydermus
  on *Dahlia pinnata,* in USA (East North Central) 879
  & rattle virus, on potato, in France, nematicides 325
  in soil, in France, tumours 227
  & tobacco rattle virus, on potato, in Britain, phorate 814
  ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 592
  & viruses, mechanism of transmission & site of retention 114
T. primitivus
  & rattle virus, on potato, in France, nematicides 325

- ***Trichodorus primitivus*** *contd.*
  - & tobacco rattle virus, on potato, in Britain, phorate 814
- ***T. proximus***
  - on potato, vertical distribution & soil moisture 695
  - on tomato
    - host location 659
    - vertical distribution & soil moisture 695
- ***T. similis***
  - embryology & hatching 687
  - on *Nicotiana tabacum,* host response to nematode feeding 1505
- ***T. teres,*** & tobacco rattle virus, on barley, in Netherlands, resistant varieties 1292
- ***T. vokooi,*** n.sp., on *Abies nephrolepis, & Picea ajanensis,* in USSR (Far East) 1408
- ***Trichotylenchus falciformis,*** on rice, in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 1543
- ***Tricoma atlantica,*** n.sp., in Atlantic 1410
- ***T. bathycola,*** n.sp., in Atlantic 1410
- ***T. beata,*** n.sp., in Atlantic 1410
- ***T. incomposita,*** n.sp., in Atlantic 1410
- ***T. mauretania,*** n.sp., in Atlantic 1410
- ***T. meteora,*** n.sp., in Atlantic 1410
- ***T. mirabilis,*** to *Desmotimmia mirabilis,* n.comb. 1410
- **Tricominae,** key to genera & spp. 1410
- ***Trifolium alexandrinum***
  - nematodes, & soil sickness 26
  - *Pratylenchus minyus* 1349
- ***T. pratense***
  - *Heterodera glycines* 1313
  - *H. trifolii* 1313
- ***T. repens***
  - *Heterodera trifolii* 1233
  - *Meloidogyne hapla* 1233
- ***T. resupinatum***
  - nematodes, & soil sickness 26
  - *Pratylenchus* 26
- **Trinidad**
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 372, 808
  - nematodes
    - on *Persea americana* 1329
    - on tomato 371
  - *Pratylenchus zeae* 808
- ***Trisetum flavescens,*** *Anguina agrostis* 1657
- ***Trissonchulus,*** taxonomy 164
- ***T. benepapillosus,*** morphology of feeding apparatus 164
- ***T. oceanus,*** morphology of feeding apparatus 164
- ***Triticum durum,*** *Meloidogyne naasi* 484
- ***Tsuga heterophylla,*** *Xiphinema bakeri* 1074
- **Tulip,** *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 389, 1310, 1682
- **Tunisia**
  - *Meloidogyne* 1569
  - nematodes, on almond 1715
- ***Turbatrix aceti***
  - ageing 225, 234
  - ageing & enolase activity 1529
  - ageing & triosephosphate isomerase activity 1519
  - glucose-6-phosphatase activity & ionic strength 655
  - glucose-6-phosphatase activity & temperature acclimation 655
  - 3-phosphoglycerate kinase aggregation 1518
  - synchronized ageing 829
  - technique for culturing 829
- **Turkey**
  - *Anguina tritici* 909
  - *Deladenus rudyi* n.sp. 122
  - *Meloidogyne* 909
  - *M. incognita* 18
  - *M. javanica* 18
  - nematodes, on crops 1153
  - tylenchids 1318
  - *Tylenchorhynchus ventrosignatus* 1318
  - *Tylenchulus semipenetrans* 303
  - *Xiphinema* 909
- **Tylenchida,** key to genera 1401
- **Tylenchids**
  - in glasshouse soil, in Turkey, morphology 1318
  - ultrastructure of sense organs & cephalic nerves 566
- **Tylenchina,** key to superfamilies 149
- ***Tylenchocriconema alleni,*** n.g., n.sp., in soil in Guatemala 149
- **Tylenchocriconematidae,** n.fam. 149
- **Tylenchocriconematoidea,** n.superf. 149
- ***Tylencholaimus,*** *Seinura demani* 249
- ***T. bryophilus,*** to *Proleptonchus bryophilus,* n.comb. 959
- ***Tylenchorhynchus***
  - on *Cajanus cajan,* in West Indies, host variety & spacing 1135
  - on grasses, in Sweden 893
  - on maize, in West Germany, nematicides 745
- ***T. agri***
  - on red clover
    - pathogenicity 527
    - pathogenicity & inoculum level 623
- ***T. aspericutis,*** n.sp., on *Proboscidea,* in Mexico 977
- ***T. brassicae***
  - & brinjal mosaic virus, on *Solanum melongena* 546
  - on cabbage, in India, control 807
  - on cauliflower, in India, control 807
  - on maize in India, population dynamics 497
  - on sugar-beet, in USSR (Georgia), new record (g.) 471
  - on tomato, nematicides 310

Tylenchorhynchus *contd.*
- ***T. claytoni***
  - on *Ilex crenata,* pathology, & resistance 1439
  - on pine, sodium azide 1633
  - & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on *Nicotiana tabacum,* antagonism 545
- ***T. dubius***
  - on *Agrostis tenuis,* in Denmark, pathogenicity 1481
  - on *Dianthus,* host-parasite relationship 62
  - exoskeleton components studied using enzymes 1524
  - nematicides 459
  - in soil, nitrogenous compounds & wetting agents affecting survival 1613
  - on strawberry, in Poland, ecology, & morphology 59
  - ultrastructure of procorpus 1400
- ***T. gladiolatus,*** on rice, in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 1543
- ***T. hordei,*** n.sp., on barley, in India 138
- ***T. judithae,*** ultrastructure 452
- ***T. martini***
  - on rice
    - pathogenicity 210
    - swarming & pathogenicity 1066
- ***T. mashhoodi***
  - on rice
    - in Cameroon, new record (g.) 500
    - in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 1543
- ***T. mexicanus,*** on *Bouteloua curtipendula,* in Mexico, variant population 977
- ***T. microphasmis,*** on grasses, in Denmark, new record (g.) 1703
- ***T. phaseoli,*** on rice, in Cameroon, new record (g.) 500
- ***T. sulcatus,*** desiccation & wind dispersal 289
- ***T. ventrosignatus,*** in glasshouse soil, in Turkey, new record (g.) 1318

Tylenchulidoidea
- n.rank 149
- key to families 149

Tylenchulus, on sugar-cane, in Mozambique 1290
- ***T. semipenetrans***
  - ammonia 664
  - on *Citrus* 13
    - in Algeria 1325
      - rootstock susceptibility 193
    - in Cyprus, nematicides 1623
    - in Greece, nematicides 772
    - in India
      - local survey 44
      - susceptibility of rootstocks 1441
    - in Iraq
      - DBCP 346
      - seasonal variation 711
    - in Italy
      - biology 32

Tylenchulus semipenetrans *contd.*
- on *Citrus* *contd.*
  - in Italy *contd.*
    - pathotypes 1450
  - in Jamaica, control 430
  - in Korea, DBCP 777
  - in Morocco, nematicides 819
  - in Pakistan, survey 464
  - resistance 1465
  - in Spain
    - control, & ecology 712
    - distribution 1303
    - survey 707
  - in Turkey, nematicides 303
  - in USA, cultivar susceptibility, & biotypes 611
  - in USA (South Atlantic), resistant rootstocks 23
- on *Citrus aurantium,* in Italy, vertical distribution 269
- on *Citrus paradisi,* DBCP 1650
- on *Citrus sinensis,* oxamyl 1567
- ecological factors & food source affecting morphometrics 273
- on grapevine
  - in Italy, pathotypes 1450
  - in South Africa, nematicides 811
  - in Spain, new foci 494
- histochemistry, permeability, & ultrastructure of egg shells 1082
- morphology of excretory pore region 117
- in olive, in Italy, pathotypes 1450
- & *Phoma tracheiphila,* on *Citrus,* in Spain, association 1303
- on *Severinia buxifolia,* in USA, cultivar susceptibility, & biotypes 611
- in soil
  - in Italy, vertical distribution 269
  - organic amendments 705
- technique for estimating, in roots 1249
- ultrastructure of head receptors 955
- & viruses, on *Citrus* 707

Tylenchus
- on apple, in Australia, inhibiting host growth 648
- on *Ipomoea batatas,* nematicides 299
- phenamiphos 1656
- *Seinura demani* 249
- in soil, in New Zealand, fensulphothion 783
- ***T. compositus,*** n.sp., on wheat, in USSR (Far East) 133
- ***T. (Filenchus) compositus,*** n.sp., on wheat, in USSR (Far East) 133
- ***T. (Lelenchus) teres,*** n.sp., on wheat, in USSR (Far East) 133
- ***T. teres,*** n.sp., on wheat, in USSR (Far East) 133
- ***T. thornei,*** on strawberry, in Poland, ecology, & morphology 59

Tyleptus, diagnosis emended, & key to spp. 961

Tyleptus *contd.*
T. affinis, redescribed 961
T. amalgans, morphology 961
T. gymnochilus, redescribed 961
T. parvus, morphology 961
T. projectus
  lectotype 961
  redescribed 961
T. striatus, redescribed 961
T. tyleptus, redescribed 961
T. variabilis, redescribed 961
Tylolaimophorus typicus, in soil, in France, ecology 251
Tylopharynx foetidus, in Spain, redescribed, & synonymy 1402
Uganda
  Desmolorenzenia 1405
  Radopholus similis 847
Ulmus, nematodes, & insects 862
Ultrastructure
  Aphelenchoides blastophthorus 1680
  Aporcelaimellus obtusicaudatus 584
  Caenorhabditis elegans 166–167
  Chromadorina germanica 417
  Criconema 452
  Criconemoides 452
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 124
  Dorylaimidae 584
  Heterodera glycines 949, 978, 1403
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 452
  Longidorus 124, 591–592
  Meloidogyne arenaria, larvae 972
  M. hapla, larvae 972
  M. incognita 949, 1403
    larvae 972
  M. javanica 1255
    larvae 972
    ova 1082
  nematodes 837, 1409, 1419
  Paratylenchus 452
  plant-parasitic nematodes 455
  Pratylenchus minyus, ova 1082
  P. penetrans 452, 1435
  Rotylenchulus reniformis, ova 1082
  Scutellonema cavenessi 956
  Sphaerularia bombi 1420
  Trichodorus pachydermus 592
  tylenchids 566
  Tylenchorhynchus dubius 1400
  T. judithae 452
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 955
    ova 1082
  Xiphinema 124, 591–592
  X. index 1404
  X. mediterraneum 1404
United Arab Republic (*see* Egypt)
Upper Volta
  Aphasmatylenchus straturatus 1579
  Trichodorus 1376, 1579
Uruguay
  Meloidogyne 1301
  nematodes, on grapevine 1302
Uruguay *contd.*
  plant-parasitic nematodes 491
  Psilenchus 1301
  Xiphinema americanum 1301
USA
  Acrostichus gubernatus n.sp. 854
  Allantonema orthotomici n.sp. 851
  A. paramorosum n.sp. 851
  Anguillonema annamari n.sp. 858
  A. leperisini n.sp. 858
  Anguina plantaginis, n.sp., [not described
    1501
  Aphelenchoides conophthori n.sp. 858
  A. hylurgi n.sp. 858
  A. pityokteini n.sp. 859
  A. polygraphi n.sp. 859
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 376
  Berntsenus labiosus n.sp. 850
  Bursaphelenchus bestiolus n.sp. 859
  B. newmexicanus n.sp. 859
  B. pityogeni n.sp. 859
  B. scolyti n.sp. 859
  B. tritrunculus n.sp. 859
  Cephaloboides rotundus n.sp. 853
  Contortylenchus bullus n.sp. 852
  C. cribicolli n.sp. 852
  C. orthotomici n.sp. 852
  C. pityophthori n.sp. 852
  C. terebrans n.sp. 853
  Criconemoides 376
  Cryptaphelenchus cirrus n.sp. 860
  C. ipinius n.sp. 860
  Deladenus ipini n.sp. 857
  D. paradurus n.sp. 857
  Diplogasteroides bibrochus n.sp. 861
  D. dimidius n.sp. 861
  D. ipini n.sp. 861
  Dirhabdilaimus nacogdochensis n.sp. 86
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 888, 1015
  Dotylaphus lonchites n.sp. 858
  Ektaphelenchus josephi n.sp. 860
  E. smaelus n.sp. 860
  E. terebranus n.sp. 860
  Hemicycliophora californica n.sp. 127
  H. ferrisae n.sp. 127
  H. nortoni n.sp. 127
  H. raskii n.sp. 127
  H. sheri n.sp. 127
  Heterodera glycines 145, 272, 887, 1297
    1438, 1454, 1685
  H. rostochiensis 1470
  Laimaphelenchus phloeosini n.sp. 860
  Luella luculenta n.g., n.sp. 849
  Macroposthonia sphaerocephala 272
  Meloidogyne 887, 1685
  M. hapla 1530
  M. incognita 272, 615, 791, 1297
  Mesorhabditis longistomis n.sp. 853
  Mikoletzkya calligraphi n.sp. 854
  M. langcauda n.sp. 855
  nematodes
    in bark beetles 849

USA *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    on cotton 627
    on grapevine 1542
    on grasses 479
    on plants 1386
    on soybean 2, 887, 1685
  Neodiplogaster magulum n.sp. 855
  Neoditylenchus corniculatus n.sp. 856
  N. dendroctoni n.sp. 856
  N. glandarius n.sp. 856
  N. ovarius n.sp. 857
  Nothotylenchus compactus n.sp. 857
  N. parasimilis n.sp. 857
  N. petilus n.sp. 858
  Panagrellus leperisini n.sp. 856
  Panagrobelus phloeosini n.sp. 856
  Panagrolaimus conophthori n.sp. 855
  P. leperisini n.sp. 855
  Parasitaphelenchus beccus n.sp. 853
  P. procerus n.sp. 853
  Parasitorhabditis cluniculus n.sp. 853
  P. gracilis n.sp. 854
  P. hastulus n.sp. 854
  P. hylurgi n.sp. 854
  P. ipini n.sp. 854
  P. terebranus n.sp. 854
  Parasitylenchus coronatus n.sp. 851
  P. ipinius n.sp. 851
  P. leperisini n.sp. 851
  P. oriundus n.sp. 851
  P. parasitus n.sp. 852
  P. senicus n.sp. 852
  P. undulatus n.sp. 852
  Plectonchus molgos n.sp. 855
  Pratylenchus 307, 376, 1561
  P. brachyurus 272
  Rhabdontolaimus frontali n.sp. 855
  Robleus cylindricus n.g., n.sp. 850
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 1685
  Seinura arizonensis n.sp. 861
  S. attenuata n.sp. 861
  Sychnotylenchus mutici n.sp. 857
  Teragramia willi n.g., n.sp. 850
  Teratocephalus angustus n.sp. 856
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 611
  Xiphinema krugi 570
USA (East North Central)
  Basirotyleptus acus n.sp. 961
  B. lieberi n.sp. 961
  Criconemoides 1338
  Malenchus acarayensis 1415
  M. bryanti n.sp. 1415
  M. truncatus n.sp. 1415
  nematodes, in fresh water 1396
  Proleptonchus brevisaccus n.sp. 959
  P. lacihoveyensis n.sp. 959
  Trichodorus pachydermus 879
  Xiphinema americanum 1191
USA (East South Central)
  Helicotylenchus 1214
  H. dihystera 368
USA (East South Central) *contd.*
  Meloidogyne incognita 368, 1214
USA (Mountain)
  Funaria cacti n.sp. 959
  F. rothi n.sp. 959
  Heterodera schachtii 813
  Leptonchus patulihastus n.sp. 959
  Meloidogyne incognita 308
  Nacobbus batatiformis 813
USA (North Atlantic)
  Bakernema 1546
  Criconema 1546
  Criconemoides 1546
  Heterodera tabacum 1648
  Meloidogyne hapla 286
  nematodes
    on *Acer saccharum* 1490
    on *Fraxinus americana* 106
USA (Pacific)
  Criconemoides xenoplax 1607
  Eudiplogaster aphodii 929
  Funaria ourasphaira n.sp. 960
  Greeffiella allani n.sp. 595
  Hemicriconemoides californianus n.sp. 147
  Heterodera avenae 1145
  H. schachtii 1604
  Longidorus africanus 206
  Meloidogyne 206, 362
  M. arenaria 1540
  M. incognita 1540–1541
  M. javanica 1541
  nematodes, on grapevine 364, 1629
  Neoparasitylenchus amvlocercus n.sp. 1424
  Paratylenchus hamatus 206, 1541
  P. neoamblycephalus 1051
  Pratylenchus 361
  P. vulnus 1607
  Xiphinema americanum 206
USA (South Atlantic)
  Anguina tritici 1692
  Aphelenchoides besseyi 340
  Belonolaimus longicaudatus 799, 1632
  Chromonema heliothidis n.g., n.sp. 1413
  Criconemoides 785, 788
  C. ornatus 1124, 1222
  C. xenoplax 1663–1664
  Deladenus proximus n.sp. 122
  Helicotylenchus dihystera 1124
  Hemicriconemoides annulatus n.sp. 147
  Heterodera glycines 636, 1030
  H. solanacearum 40
  Hoplolaimus columbus 786, 889
  Macroposthonia sphaerocephala 1124
  Meloidogyne 3, 766, 799
  M. arenaria 188, 607
  M. hapla 785
  M. incognita 607, 769, 786, 889, 1298, 1632
  M. javanica 1632
  mermithids 920

USA (South Atlantic) *contd.*
  nematodes
    on crops 487, 1717
    on *Eremochloa ophiuroides* 788, 1222
    on maize 314
    on peach 1228
    on potato 386
    on soybean 877
  Pratylenchus brachyurus 63, 350, 785, 889
  P. coffeae 610
  P. zeae 1124
  Proleptonchus johnsoni n.sp. 959
  Radopholus similis 23, 63
  Tobrilus hopei n.sp. 1416
  Trichodorus 556, 889
  Tylenchulus semipenetrans 23
  Xiphinema 158
USA (West North Central)
  Deladenus nevexii n.sp. 122
  Hemicriconemoides nitida n.sp. 147
  Hoplolaimus galeatus 1193
  nematodes
    on cereals 1644
    in desert soil 694
    in soil 287
  Pratylenchus hexincisus 1193
USA (West South Central)
  Heterodera glycines 1010
  Meloidogyne 1010
  M. incognita 68
  mermithid, n.g., [not named] 69
  mermithids 514
  nematodes
    on *Citrus* 1220
    on cotton 1646
    in *Ips* 1360
    on *Sorghum* 1215
  Nothanguina phyllobia 46
  Romanomermis culicivorax n.sp. 1426
  Rotylenchulus reniformis 302
USSR
  Aphelenchoides fragariae 342, 384
  Capitomermis breviovariae n.sp. 432
  C. brevis n.sp. 432
  C. delicata n.sp. 432
  C. variaderma n.sp. 432
  Ditylenchus allii 734, 1278
  D. destructor 1278
  D. dipsaci 342, 384, 492, 1639
  Heterodera 618
  H. pallida 34
  H. rostochiensis 34, 392, 601, 1199
  Heterotylenchus pawlowskyi 79
  Hydromermis acutipenis n.sp. 431
  H. angusticauda n.sp. 432
  Meloidogyne incognita 802
  M. javanica 342
  mermithids 88
  Nacobbus aberrans 28
  nematodes 945
    on cotton 276
USSR *contd.*
  nematodes *contd.*
    on crops 53, 975
    on *Ferula asafoetida* 1300
    on fruits 384
    on *Plantago major* 1300
    on potato 619
    on *Solanum andigenum* 1455
    on *Taraxacum officinale* 1300
  nematology 421, 446
  Neoaplectana 88, 519
  plant-parasitic nematodes 28, 450
USSR (Arctic), *Neoaplectana semiothisae* n.sp. 1434
USSR (Armenia), *Meloidogyne* 485
USSR (Azerbaĭdzhan)
  nematodes
    on crops 327
    on *Nicotiana tabacum* 891
USSR (Estonia)
  Anguina radicicola 182
  Meloidogyne hapla 29
USSR (European)
  Bathymermis brevicauda n.sp. 434
  Cephalobellus scarabaeidi 921
  Cephalobus mucronatus 30
  Ditylenchus humuli n.sp. 155
  Gastromermis hibernalis n.sp. 436
  G. pararosea n.sp. 436
  G. thienemannielli n.sp. 436
  G. unica n.sp. 436
  Heterodera 651
  H. galeopsidis 165
  H. punctata 165
  H. scleranthii 165
  H. trifolii 165
  Hexamermis brevis 143
  Hydromermis borokii n.sp. 432
  Isomermis brevis n.sp. 431
  Lanceimermis ivashtschenkovae n.sp. 992
  Limnomermis angustifrons n.sp. 436
  L. crassicauda n.sp. 437
  L. cuspicaudata n.sp. 437
  L. tenuissima n.sp. 437
  Longidorus 280
  mermithids 992, 1121
  Mesomermis longicorpus n.sp. 433
  M. minuta n.sp. 433
  nematode larvae 94
  nematodes
    on carrot 30, 331
    on clover 52
    on crops 440
    on lavender 33
    on lucerne 884
    on potato 41
    in soil 331
    on wheat 253
  Paramonoviola rhagii n.g., n.sp. 950
  Raphidascaris acus 94
  Spiculimermis angusta n.sp. 432

USSR (European) *contd.*
  Spiculimermis contd.
  S. chironomi n.sp. 432
  S. uniseriata n.sp. 433
  Xiphinema 280
USSR (Far East)
  Aglenchus pressulus n.sp. 1412
  Basiroides longimatricalis n.sp. 1412
  B. paraobliquus n.sp. 1412
  Clarkus scopulosus n.sp. 1407
  C. silvius n.sp. 1407
  Iotonchus acuticaudatus n.sp. 1407
  I. cobbi n.sp. 1407
  I. monticola n.sp. 1407
  I. mucronatus n.sp. 1407
  I. paraamphigonicus n.sp. 1407
  Lelenchus criniformicaudatus n.sp. 1412
  L. retusus n.sp. 1412
  Mesomermis prisjaznoi n.sp. 434
  Miconchus eurinus n.sp. 1407
  nematodes
    on cabbage 901
    on cereals 17
    on cucumber 901, 1330–1331
    in forest soil 1538
    on forest trees 1539
    on *Glycine hispida* 1343
    on onion 901, 1331
    on *Ribes rubrum* 55
    on *Rubus arcticus* 55
    on tomato 901, 1331
    on *Vaccinium* 55
  nematology 1684
  Parascolaimus amphidoporus n.sp. 123
  P. proprius n.sp. 123
  Parodontophora danka n.sp. 123
  Plectus turricaudatus n.sp. 1432
  Prionchulus medius n.sp. 1407
  P. vescus n.sp. 1407
  Trichodorus vokooi n.sp. 1408
  Tylenchus compositus n.sp. 133
  T. teres n.sp. 133
USSR (Georgia)
  Actinolaimus elaboratus 1001
  Alaimus meyli 1001
  Amphidelus pseudobulbosus 693
  Cryptaphelenchus bicoloris n.sp. 568
  Discolaimus paramajor 693
  Gastromermis tschubarevae n.sp. 436
  Helicotylenchus californicus 471
  H. clarkei 471
  H. martini 471
  H. minzi 471
  Heterocephalobus pulcher 1001
  Mesomermis caucasica n.sp. 433
  Mylonchulus brevicaudatus 1001
  nematodes
    on cabbage 689
    in Cerambycidae 922
    in Ipidae 922
    in soil 693
  Nygolaimus amphigonicus 693
USSR (Georgia) *contd.*
  Nygolaimus contd.
  N. vulgaris 471
  Paratylenchus paramonovi n.sp. 118
  Prismatolaimus parvus 693
  Tylenchorhynchus brassicae 471
USSR (Kazakhstan)
  Bathymermis postica n.sp. 991
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 66
  Gastromermis acutiscula n.sp. 991
  G. longicaudata n.sp. 991
  G. tenuisoma n.sp. 991
  Heterodera mali n.sp. 142
  Meloidogyne 1122
  mermithids 991
  nematodes
    on *Allium cepa* 270
    on apple 708
    on potato 1307–1308
  Strelkovimermis limnoformis n.sp. 991
  S. repanda n.sp. 991
USSR (Kirgizia)
  Gastromermis crassicorpus n.sp. 435
  Mesomermis ammophila n.sp. 594
  M. nigra n.sp. 594
  nematodes
    on potato 265
    on sugar-beet 36, 275
    on weeds 36
    on wheat 264
USSR (Latvia)
  Ditylenchus dipsaci 204
  Heterodera rostochiensis 181, 316
USSR (Lithuania)
  nematodes
    on cucumber 110
    in soil 284
    on tomato 110
  Panagrolaimus rigidus 48
USSR (Moldavia)
  nematodes
    on blackcurrant 1381
    on fruits 1175
    on grapevine 706, 1175
    on raspberry 1381
    on tomato 14
USSR (Siberia)
  Gastromermis bobrovae n.sp. 435
  Heterodera avenae 1460
  mermithids 152, 927
  Mesomermis arctica n.sp. 433
  M. parallela n.sp. 433
  M. patrushevae n.sp. 434
  M. sibirica n.sp. 434
  M. tumenensis n.sp. 152
  M. vashkovii n.sp. 152
  Prodorylaimus kralli n.sp. 161
  Tectonchus chingishan n.sp. 161
  T. kirjanovae n.sp. 161
  T. machairodus n.sp. 161
  Tobrilus bekmanae n.sp. 161

- **USSR (Tadzhikistan),** *Heterodera amygdali* n.sp. 974
- **USSR (Turkmenia)**
  - *Hemicycliophora pruni* n.sp. 579
  - *Meloidogyne* 503, 550–551
  - *Oncholaimus bajulus* 571
- **USSR (Ukraine)**
  - *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi* 31
  - *Dendromermis markevitschi* n.g., n.sp. 153
  - *Ditylenchus* 31
  - *D. destructor* 1128
  - *D. dipsaci* 37
  - *Gastromermis boophthorae* 1364
  - *Hexamermis elegans* 83
  - *Meloidogyne* 12, 31
  - *M. marioni* 742
  - mermithid larvae 80
  - mermithids 78
  - nematodes
    - on potato 11
    - on tomato 11
  - *Panagrolaimus artyukhovskii* n.sp. 125
  - *Paratylenchus nanus* 1000
  - *Xiphinema* 39
- **USSR (Uzbekistan)**
  - *Aglenchus,* n.sp., [not named] 58
  - *Aphelenchus,* n.sp., [not named] 58
  - *Meloidogyne* 815
  - nematodes
    - on cabbage 475
    - on cotton 58, 64, 271
    - on *Ferula assafoetida* 463
    - on grapevine 470, 688
    - on lucerne 271
    - on *Plantago major* 463
    - on sugar-cane 27
    - on *Taraxacum officinale* 463
    - on vegetables 510
  - plant-parasitic nematodes 441
- **USSR (White Sea),** *Pseudocella platonovae* n.sp. 562
- ***Vaccinium,*** nematodes 55
- **Vegetables** (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)
  - *Belonolaimus longicaudatus* 1632
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 1325
  - *Meloidogyne* 348, 1122, 1325, 1588
  - *M. arenaria* 1557
  - *M. hapla* 454, 1557
  - *M. incognita* 1632
  - *M. javanica* 1632
  - nematodes 510, 703, 714, 876, 1281, 1708
  - *Paratylenchus* 625
- **Venezuela**
  - *Heterodera rostochiensis* 608
  - *Meloidogyne incognita* 1373
  - nematodes
    - on banana 482
    - on *Musa acuminata* × *Musa balbisiana* 482
- **Venezuela** *contd.*
  - nematodes *contd.*
    - on *Sesamum indicum* 895
- ***Verticillium,*** & *Panagrolaimus rigidus,* on red clover 111
- ***V. albo-atrum,*** & *Meloidogyne incognita,* o tomato 1197
- ***V. dahliae***
  - & *Heterodera rostochiensis,* on potato 455
  - & *Meloidogyne,* on tomato 1161
  - & *Pratylenchus penetrans,* on strawberry 1697
- ***Vicia faba***
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 455, 495, 872, 104 1699
  - toxicity, of aldicarb 1649
- ***Vigna catjang***
  - nematodes 256
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 670
  - *Xiphinema basiri,* & cowpea mosaic viru 530
- ***V. sinensis***
  - *Meloidogyne* 1452
  - *M. incognita,* & cowpea mosaic virus 102
- ***V. unguiculata, Meloidogyne incognita*** 5
- ***Viola tricolor, Zygotylenchus guevarai*** 6
- **Virus**
  - arabis mosaic
    - & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum*
      - on barley 936
      - on *Fraxinus excelsior* 533
      - on hop 335, 547, 793, 1697
      - oxamyl & transmission 537
      - on strawberry 97
  - artichoke Italian latent
    - & *Longidorus attenuatus*
      - on *Cichorium intybus* 116
      - on *Cynara scolymus* 109, 116, 549
  - brinjal mosaic
    - & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on *Solanum melongena* 546
    - & *Tylenchorhynchus brassicae,* on *Solanum melongena* 546
  - brome grass mosaic, & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* on barley 936
  - cherry rasp leaf, & *Xiphinema americanum,* on cherry 543
  - "clump", & *Trichodorus,* on *Arachis hypogaea* 1376, 1579
  - cowpea mosaic
    - & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Vigna sinensis* 102
    - & *Xiphinema basiri,* on *Vigna catjang* 530
  - mulberry ringspot, & *Longidorus martin* on mulberry 1216
  - potato Y, & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on *Nicotiana tabacum* 1373
  - raspberry ring spot
    - & *Longidorus,* on strawberry 97

Virus *contd.*
  raspberry ring spot *contd.*
    & *Longidorus elongatus*
      on *Petunia hybrida* 115
      on raspberry 1651
    & *Longidorus macrosoma,* on *Petunia hybrida* 115, 937

  rattle
    & *Trichodorus pachydermus,* on potato 325
    & *Trichodorus primitivus,* on potato 325
  strawberry latent ring spot, & *Xiphinema diversicaudatum,* on *Rosa rugosa* 541
  tobacco mosaic
    & *Meloidogyne incognita,* on tomato 938
    & nematodes, on *Fraxinus americana* 106
  tobacco rattle
    & *Paratrichodorus pachydermus,* on potato 730
    & trichodorids, on potato 731
    & *Trichodorus,* on potato 332, 365, 539, 556, 730, 935, 1149, 1281
    & *Trichodorus christiei,* on potato 556, 821
    & *Trichodorus pachydermus,* on potato 814
    & *Trichodorus primitivus,* on potato 814
    & *Trichodorus teres,* on barley 1292
  tobacco ring spot
    & *Trichodorus,* on potato 1706
    & *Xiphinema americanum,* on soybean 1383
  tomato black ring
    & *Longidorus,* on strawberry 97
    & *Longidorus elongatus*
      oxamyl & transmission 537
      on strawberry 1651
      transmission 115
  tomato ring spot
    & *Xiphinema americanum*
      on raspberry 543
      on *Rubus idaeus* 779
    & *Meloidogyne javanica,* on *Phaseolus vulgaris* 946
  yellow vein mosaic, & *Rotylenchulus reniformis,* on okra 113
Viruses
  & *Aphelenchoides ritzemabosi,* on *Nicotiana tabacum* 557
  & *Ditylenchus dipsaci,* on *Nicotiana tabacum* 557
  & *Longidorus*
    in Britain, general account 939
    on fruits 108, 692
    on grapevine 1388
    on plants 1387

Viruses *contd.*
  & *Longidorus elongatus,* mechanism of transmission & site of retention 114
  & *Longidorus macrosoma,* mechanism of transmission & site of retention 114
  & nematodes
    on *Allium* 1377
    on blackcurrant 1381
    (book) 1270
    on bulbs 528
    on fruits 384, 1175
    on grapevine 1175
    mechanisms of transmission, reviewed 554
    nematicides 816
    on plants 679, 945, 1386, 1705
    on raspberry 1381
    reviewed 544
  & *Trichodorus,* on plants 1387
  & *Trichodorus pachydermus,* mechanism of transmission & site of retention 114
  & *Trichodorus* on plants, in Britain, general account 939
  & *Tylenchulus semipenetrans,* on *Citrus* 707
  & *Xiphinema*
    in Britain, general account 939
    on fruits 108, 692
    on grapevine 39, 1388
    mechanism of transmission & site of retention 114
    on plants 1387
  & *Xiphinema vuittenezi,* on grapevine 107, 328
Vitis vinifera, *Macroposthonia xenoplax* 1482
Water, fresh
  Amphidelus stefanskii n.sp. 1411
  Basirotyleptus lieberi n.sp. 961
  Desmoscolex dussarti n.sp. 1411
  D. lemani n.sp. 1411
  free-living nematodes 1411
  Mesodorylaimus sabaudiensis n.sp. 1411
  Monhystera lemani n.sp. 1411
  M. psammophila n.sp. 1411
  M. similis arenicola n.subsp. 1411
  M. vulgaris lemani n.subsp. 1411
  Monhystrella altherri n.sp. 1411
  nematodes 1396–1397, 1399
  Oncholaimus bajulus 571
  Pareudesmoscolex lacustris n.sp. 1411
  Prodorylaimus kralli n.sp. 161
  Tectonchus chingishan n.sp. 161
  T. kirjanovae n.sp. 161
  T. machairodus n.sp. 161
  Tobrilus bekmanae n.sp. 161
  T. pellucidus longicaudatus n.subsp. 1411
Water, saline, nematodes 293
Weeds (*see also* common names; *see also* named taxa)

- **Weeds** *contd.*
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 902, 1319
  - *Meloidogyne* 279
  - *M. hapla* 29
  - *M. incognita* 878
  - *M. javanica* 878
  - nematodes 36, 889
- **West Indies**
  - *Helicotylenchus dihystera* 1135
  - *Meloidogyne* 1447
  - *M. incognita* 1135
  - nematodes
    - on banana 1164
    - on crops 451
    - on sugar-cane 474, 1309
  - *Pratylenchus* 1135
  - *Rotylenchulus reniformis* 646, 1135
  - *Tylenchorhynchus* 1135
- **Western Samoa,** nematodes, on banana 462
- **Wheat**
  - *Anguina tritici* 1692
  - *Ditylenchus dipsaci* 176
  - *Heterodera avenae* 174, 304, 1057–1058, 1464
    - & fungi 865
  - *Meloidogyne naasi* 892
  - nematodes 253, 264, 641, 1200, 1618
  - *Pratylenchus* 299
    - & fungi 388
  - *P. neocapitatus* n.sp. 577
  - *Tylenchus compositus* n.sp. 133
  - *T. teres* n.sp. 133
- ***Wilsonema otophorum,*** *Seinura demani* 249
- **Woodwasps,** *Deladenus* 559
- ***Xenocriconemella macrodora,*** on plants, in Korea, new record (g.) 563
- ***Xeris spectrum,*** *Deladenus nevexii* n.sp. 122
- ***Xiphidorus yepesara,*** n.g., n.sp., on *Passiflora edulis,* in Brazil (North East) 1421
- ***Xiphinema***
  - on apple, in USSR (European), seasonal variation 280
  - in Britain
    - distribution 720
    - survey 1118
  - in Bulgaria, distribution, host range, & incidence 477
  - ecology, reviewed 715
  - evidence for true coelome 124
  - feeding behaviour & virus transmission 679
  - on fruit trees, in Spain, survey 467
  - on grapevine
    - in Australia, survey 865
    - briefly reviewed 453
    - in Bulgaria
      - dazomet 1178
      - distribution, & pathology 883
    - nematicides 803

- ***Xiphinema*** *contd.*
  - on grapevine *contd.*
    - in South Africa, biology, & vertical distribution 710
    - in Switzerland 1281
  - host-parasite relationships, reviewed 626
  - lattice for specific determination 587
  - on pear, in USSR (European), seasonal variation 280
  - in Peru, endotokia matricida 248
  - on plants
    - in Spain, check list 468
    - in Turkey, local survey 909
  - reproductive system, discussed 151
  - reviewed, & valid spp. listed 1418
  - in soil
    - movement 669
    - in USA (South Atlantic) 158
    - vertical distribution 692
  - in Spain
    - distribution, & host range 719
    - survey 250
  - specific taxonomic characters, discussed 586
  - taxonomy, reviewed 151
  - ultrastructure of feeding apparatus 591–592
  - & viruses
    - on fruits
      - in Britain
        - control, & transmission 108
        - distribution 692
    - on grapevine
      - in USSR (Ukraine) 39
      - in West Germany, reviewed 1388
    - mechanism of transmission & site of retention 114
    - on plants
      - in Britain, general account 939
      - mode of transmission 1387
  - in West Germany, distribution & vegetation type 709
- ***X. amarantum,*** synonym of *Xiphinema sahelense* 1418
- ***X. americanum***
  - & cherry rasp leaf virus, on cherry, in Canada, distribution 543
  - on grapevine
    - in Uruguay 1301
    - in USA (Pacific), pathogenicity 206
  - on pine, sodium azide 1633
  - on raspberry, in Canada, control & economic loss 333
  - sensu Carvalho, 1955, to *Xiphinema saopaoloense* n.sp. 140
  - in South Africa
    - distribution, & morphology 135
    - morphological variability 966
  - on strawberry, in USA (East North Central), nematicides 1191
  - technique for preparing, for scanning electron microscopy 1242

Xiphinema americanum *contd.*
  & tobacco ring spot virus, on soybean, acquisition & transmission 1383
  & tomato ring spot virus
    on raspberry, in Canada, distribution 543
    on *Rubus idaeus,* in Canada 779
X. attorodorum, on rice, in Senegal, & Mauritania, survey 1543
X. bakeri
  on *Picea,* in Canada, pathogenicity, & population dynamics 1074
  on *Pseudotsuga menziesii,* in Canada, pathogenicity, & population dynamics 1074
  on raspberry, in Canada, control & economic loss 333
  on *Rubus idaeus,* in Canada, oxamyl 779
  on *Tsuga heterophylla,* in Canada, pathogenicity, & population dynamics 1074
X. basiri
  on *Azadiracta indica,* in Sudan 511
  on *Citrus limon,* in Sudan 511
  & cowpea mosaic virus, on *Vigna catjang,* in Nigeria, experimental transmission 530
  on *Mangifera indica,* in Sudan 511
  on mango, in India 882
  pH & survival 661
X. brevicolle
  on grapevine, in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 883
  on *Litchi chinensis*
    histopathology 213
    in South Africa, pathogenicity 898, 1130
  morphology of male 135
  in South Africa
    distribution, & morphology 135
    morphological variability 966
X. diversicaudatum
  & arabis mosaic virus
    on barley, transmission 936
    on *Fraxinus excelsior,* in Britain 533
    on hop
      in Britain, control 335, 793
      control by fallowing 1697
      pathogenicity, & transmission 547
    oxamyl & transmission 537
  in Britain, ecology 1118
  & brome grass mosaic virus, on barley, transmission 936
  cytogenetics & reproduction 835
  host range 692
  in vitro, copulation 1533
  in Norway, distribution 725
  odontophore structure & function 990
  & strawberry latent ring spot virus, on *Rosa rugosa,* in Netherlands 541
  survival & temperature 692
  in Sweden, new record (g.) 721

Xiphinema *contd.*
X. elongatum
  on grapevine, in South Africa, nematicides 811
  on *Phoenix dactylifera,* in Algeria, pathogenicity 1325
  in South Africa, morphology 136
  on trees, in Sudan 511
X. ensiculiferum
  on banana, in Malaysia, morphology 154
  morphology of male 154
  on tea, in Malaysia, morphology 154
***X.* (*Filliphinema*),** n.subg. 151
X. index
  functional morphology 593
  on grapevine, survival in hydroponic culture 1104
  ultrastructure of female reproductive system 1404
X. ingens, on olive, in Italy, intersex 583
X. italiae, in South Africa, morphology 136
X. krugi
  morphology, & taxonomy 1717
  in USA, morphological variability 570
X. manubriatum
  n.sp.
    on *Oryza sativa,* in Central African Republic 1417
    on *Theobroma cacao,* in Nigeria 1417
X. mediterraneum
  cytogenetics & reproduction 835
  ultrastructure of female reproductive system 1404
X. neoamericanum, n.sp., on *Juglans regia,* in India 140
X. neovuittenezi, on grapevine, in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 883
X. radicicola, & *Fusarium,* on *Capsicum frutescens,* in Brunei 1287
X. sahelense, synonymy 1418
X. sandellum, sp. incertae sedis 1418
X. saopaoloense, *n.sp., for Xiphinema americanum,* sensu Carvalho, 1955 140
X. seredouense, n.sp., on *Cinchona ledgeriana,* & *Oryza sativa,* in Guinea 1417
X. simillimum, on trees, in Sudan 511
X. tarjani, n.sp., on banana, in Ivory Coast 1417
X. truncatum, sp. inq. 1418
X. vitis, n.sp., on grapevine, in South Africa 136
X. vuittenezi
  on grapevine, in Bulgaria, new record (g.) 883
  & viruses
    on grapevine
      in Czechoslovakia 107
      in Switzerland, D-D 328
X. vulgare, validated 158

Xiphinema *contd.*
X. zulu, in South Africa, morphological variability 966
Xiphinemella utahnemacea, redescribed 486
Xiphinemellinae, diagnosis emended 961
Xiphinemidae, n.rank 140
Yugoslavia
  Carcharolaimus banaticus n.sp. 581
  Heterodera achilleae 685
  H. cruciferae 105, 1382, 1605
  Meloidogyne 1588
  Mermis albicans 1372
  nematodes
    on maize 1389, 1554
    on *Nicotiana tabacum* 21
  plant-parasitic nematodes 330
  Pratylenchus 1554
Zambia, *Aphelenchoides besseyi* 1523
Zelhova serrata, *Crossonema sokliense* n.sp. 563
Zeuzera pyrina, *Panagrolaimus artyukhovskii* n.sp. 125
Zingiber officinale 1502
  Meloidogyne 312
  M. incognita 1198
    & *Fusarium oxysporum zingiberi* 526
  M. javanica 1198
  Radopholus similis 1312
Ziziphus, *Pratylenchus minyus* 577
Zygocactus truncatus, *Heterodera cacti* 318
Zygotylenchus guevarai
  reviewed 998, 1280
  on *Viola tricolor* 62
Z. taomasinae, on banana, in Madagascar, nematicides 301

NEW CAB JOURNALS INTRODUCED SINCE 1975

In response to demand, CAB introduced during 1975 a number of new journals. More* have been introduced during 1976 and a new journal, Protozoological Abstracts, devoted entirely to the parasitic protozoa will begin publication in January 1977.

The new journals can be obtained at half price to new subscribers if orders are received before 1 July, 1977.

New Journals	Frequency	Rates to Subscribers in members countries of CAB	Rates to Subscribers in all other countries
		£	$ (US)
*Agricultural Engineering Abstracts	M	46.00	85.00
*Cotton & Tropical Fibres Abstracts	M	20.00	36.00
Crop Physiology Abstracts	M	70.00	145.00
Irrigation and Drainage Abstracts	Q	32.00	60.00
Maize Quality Protein Abstracts	Q	6.00	12.00
Ornamental Horticulture	M	28.00	50.00
Plant Growth Regulator Abstracts	M	32.00	60.00
*Potato Abstracts	M	32.00	60.00
Poultry Abstracts	M	44.00	80.00
Protozoological Abstracts	M	60.00	100.00
Small Animal Abstracts	Q	26.00	40.00
*Sorghum and Millets Abstracts	M	20.00	36.00
*Rural Recreation & Tourism Abstracts	Q	28.00	50.00
Triticale Abstracts	Q	12.00	24.00
*Tropical Oil Seeds Abstracts	M	20.00	36.00

The periodicals listed below, which have been published for several years, are edited by the CAB Institutes of Entomology and Mycology.

Bibliography of Systematic Mycology	B	4.00	7.50
Descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria	Q	5.00	10.00
Descriptions of Plant Viruses	A	3.00	6.00
Distribution Maps of Pests	B	9.00	17.00
Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases	B	6.50	12.00
Index of Fungi	B	5.50	10.00
Mycological Papers	O	10.00	20.00

A – Annual B – Biennial M – Monthly O – Occasional Q – Quarterly

Member Countries of CAB are:

Australia
The Bahamas
Bangladesh
Botswana
Canada
Cyprus
Fiji
The Gambia
Ghana
Guyana
India
Jamaica
Kenya
Malawi
Malaysia
Mauritius
New Zealand
Nigeria
Sierra Leone
Sri Lanka
Tanzania
Trinidad & Tobago
Uganda
United Kingdom
Zambia
Dependent Territories
Republic of Ireland

CAB JOURNALS

ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION RATES 1977

The abstract journals form one part of a range of services in agricultural science provided by CAB, and will contain in 1977 a total of 130 000 abstracts and titles. With records derived from over 8500 serials and many other publications, the journals constitute the only comprehensive coverage in English of the world literature on agriculture and related sciences.

Since 1973, 1972 in Animal Health, the journals have been produced by computer techniques and a consolidated database which increases by some 10 000 references monthly has been created on tape from which new services are being developed. All or part of the database, already containing more than 450,000 items, is available on magnetic tape. Enquiries concerning the journals, including suggestions about subject coverage, use of the computerized system, tapes, or new services, are welcomed by CAB.

From 1977 the CAB database will be accessible over ordinary telephone lines via Lockheed's computer based DIALOG Information Retrieval Service. On-line access to CAB ABSTRACTS provides an immediate and highly efficient method of obtaining references to papers published during recent years. Details of the DIALOG service can be obtained from Lockheed Information Systems, Code 5020/201, 3251 Hanover Street, Palo Alto, CA 94304.

Journal	Frequency	Rates to Subscribers in countries which are not members of CAB † $ (US)
Animal Breeding Abstracts	* M	165.00
Bulletin of Entomological Research	Q	55.00
Dairy Science Abstracts	* M	130.00
Field Crop Abstracts	* M	165.00
Forestry Abstracts	M	185.00
Helminthological Abstracts:		
Series A – Animal and Human Helminthology	M	130.00
Series B – Plant Nematology	Q	60.00
Herbage Abstracts	* M	110.00
Horticultural Abstracts	* M	185.00
Index Veterinarius	M	210.00
Nutrition Abstracts & Reviews:	* M	
Series A – Human & Experimental	M	135.00
Series B – Livestock Feeds & Feeding	M	135.00
Plant Breeding Abstracts	* M	210.00
Review of Applied Entomology:		
Series A – Agricultural	M	115.00
Series B – Medical & Veterinary	M	60.00
Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology	Q	60.00
Review of Plant Pathology	* M	140.00
Soils & Fertilizers	* M	165.00
Veterinary Bulletin	* M	165.00
Weed Abstracts	M	85.00
World Agricultural Economics & Rural Sociology Abstracts	M	110.00

M = Monthly Q = Quarterly

* The starred journals are available in single-sided format at standard rates: subscriptions should be fully paid by 1st December, 1976 for the 1977 volumes.

† Journals are available at special rates to subscribers in member countries which make a financial contribution to CAB; details from CAB. Member countries of CAB are listed inside the back cover.

A subscription provides entitlement to monthly (or quarterly) parts plus annual indexes. Rates include packing & mailing by air post to distant countries wherever the cost can be absorbed. Orders should be sent to:

CENTRAL SALES BRANCH
COMMONWEALTH AGRICULTURAL BUREAUX
FARNHAM HOUSE, FARNHAM ROYAL, SLOUGH SL2 3BN, UK.

PRINTED BY UNWIN BROTHERS LTD., THE GRESHAM PRESS, OLD WOKING, SURREY, U.K.